100 Arrests Ordered in Revere

COMPLETE
NEWS, MARKETS
AND SPORTS

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
A HOME PAPER FOR PEOPLE WHO THINK

THE Peach

VOL. 24—No. 215 | Published Daily by New England Newspaper Publishing Co. 5 Winthrop Square | BOSTON, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1927 | Entered as second-class mail matter at Boston, Mass. under the act of March 3 1879 | 2 CENTS WITHIN 50 MILES OF BOSTON 3 CENTS ELSEWHERE

'I DIDN'T KILL LILLIENDAHL,' BEACH CRIES ON STAND

Today

Mr. Rockefeller's Choice
Mr. Ford's 64 Years
Mr. Hoover's Bright Hopes
Mrs. Taylor's Song Fear

By Arthur Brisbane

Copyright, 1927, by Star Company.

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR., told the No. 26 Broadway Club, all employes of Standard Oil, that the four important qualities are CHARACTER, INTEGRITY, CLEAN LIVING, SINGLENESS OF PURPOSE.

Mr. Rockefeller's father, who built one of the greatest fortunes and uses it fighting disease and ignorance, selected two things, important in material success, PATIENCE AND ECONOMY.

Which is most important—*character, integrity, clean living or singleness of purpose?* Singleness of purpose brings success. Character and clean living make it worth while. Integrity is the foundation of the other three.

Useful thought is promoted by defining and ranking, according to their importance, the qualities within us. Saint Paul, 13th Chapter, 1st Corinthians, selects "Faith, Hope, Charity, those three; but the greatest of these is Charity."

Bacon's three aids to mental efficiency, quoted from memory, are "Reading maketh a full man. Writing maketh an exact man. Speaking maketh a ready man."

Bacon's three should interest young salesmen.

At London's first exhibition of the Ford car the crowd was so great "it was difficult to elbow one's way into the room." The low prices amaze the British and disturb British manufacturers. Ford, with plants in Paris, England, Ireland, Peking and elsewhere, will operate inside the tariff walls.

In one particular respect the new Ford is better than the Lincoln. Its windshield is made of non-shattering glass, which does not fly about in case of collision.

On the first day London ordered 64,000 new Ford cars, and 450,000 new Fords have been ordered already in the United States.

The Canadian demand is proportionately as great. Stock in the Ford Company of Canada has gone up $400 a share.

"Singleness of purpose," which Mr. Rockefeller recommends, seems to have worked well in Henry Ford's case.

What interests men past middle age is the fact that Henry Ford, for thirty years, has worked under terrific pressure, day and night, eclipsing in achievement every industrialist, manufacturer and big business man that ever lived, is able at sixty-four years of age to throw aside and junk the greatest collections of tools and machinery in the world and start new. He has closed down a business that would have paid him millions of profit a year, had he been content to let it "gradually die out."

And at sixty-four, with the energy of twenty-five, he creates a new, gigantic business, doing that which his friends and competitors all would have thought impossible.

Secretary Hoover, who has traveled up and down in the United States, investigating con-

Please Turn to Page 16, Column 6.

Calles Ordered U. S. Clergymen Paid $210,000

N. Y. MEXICAN AGENT WROTE PRESIDENT OF $5,000,000 OIL FUND

By JOHN PAGE

Copyright, 1927, by the Washington Herald.

Washington, D. C.—The Hearst papers today publish Mexican Presidential orders for propaganda payments to two American clergymen, a Protestant minister and a rabbi; also official correspondence showing an attempt to resurrect the old bugaboo of American oil interests plotting revolution in Mexico.

President Calles, the Mexican executive, issued two orders for the payment of money to the Protestant clergyman, one for $10,000 on May 15, 1926, and the other for $50,000, on February 15, 1927. The Hearst papers have the original orders, signed by Calles, with the name of the proposed recipient intact.

These orders, in English translations, follow:

To the citizen secretary of the treasury and public credit.

You will please order the treasurer general of the Nation to issue a pay-warrant in favor of ——— for the sum of $10,000, to be delivered by him to the Reverend ———, as payment for lectures in favor of Mexico.

You will order that a receipt be obtained from the interested person for this sum, making the corresponding notation and charging the item to secret expenditures of

Please Turn to Page 5, Column 1.

FIND HAPGOOD GUILTY ON SPEAKIING CHARGE

After deliberating 24 hours and 15 minutes a Superior Court jury today found Powers Hapgood, Harvard graduate, guilty of making a public address without a permit at a Sacco-Vanzetti protest meeting on the Common last August.

The jurors failed to agree on a verdict on a charge of rioting on which Hapgood was also tried.

In the case of Cosmo Carvotti, tried with Hapgood, they disagreed on both charges, rioting and attacking a policeman with intent to rescue a prisoner.

Hapgood won a not guilty verdict from another jury before which he was tried in quick time yesterday afternoon after his other trial ended. This verdict was returned sealed during the night and opened in court today. Hapgood was charged with loitering and sauntering in front of the State House in the Sacco-Vanzetti "death parade."

Five others tried with Hapgood on this charge were likewise acquitted. They are: George Kraska of Winthrop, George L. Peeple, New York civil engineer; John Dos Passos, Harvard graduate and author; Ellen Hayes, retired Wellesley professor, and Catherine Huntington of Beacon Hill.

Two more, "Mother" Ella Bloor of New York and John Howard Lawson, New York playwright, were tried before this jury on the charge of obstructing foot passage all were found not guilty.

THE WEATHER

Partly cloudy; colder; northwest winds.

High tide 5:59 a. m.; 6:19 p. m.

Sun rises 6:54; sets 4:13.

Light all vehicles at 4:43 p. m.

FREE
Theatre Tickets

Solve the "JINGLE" contest that appears on another page of this newspaper and receive a free ticket to the Keith-Albee Boston Theatre.

HICCOUGHS KILLING HUB VET; WIFE IN LIFE PLEA

Death seems imminent for John McCarthy, war veteran and father of seven children, as a result of the ailment usually considered harmless, hiccoughs.

The man, now exhausted at his home, No. 75 Clapp street, Roxbury, has been hiccoughing steadily since Thanksgiving day, and no fewer than 15 physicians, called by his wife, have been unable to give him relief.

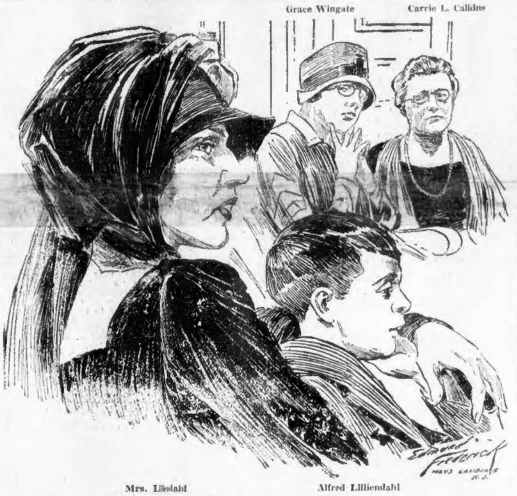
His wife, losing faith in the physicians, now asks that any who may know an old-fashioned remedy send it to her as she fears her husband will die of utter exhaustion.

There are five girls and two boys in the family, ranging in age from 3 years to 15.

WISE BEES SAVE HONEY
WISE FOLKS SAVE MONEY
HOME SAVINGS BANK
Open Saturdays
from 9 to 2 and (for deposits) from 4 to 7.
These extra hours are convenient if you shop on Saturday.
Interest begins Dec. 10
75 Tremont St. Boston

Dr. True's Elixir
Known as reliable worm expeller
The True Family Laxative

A COURTROOM STUDY OF WIDOW



MRS. MARGARET LILLIENDAHL FOLLOWING STATE'S CASE

This sketch of Mrs. Lilliendahl was made in court at Mays Landing, N. J., as the State unfolded its evidence which it hopes will convict her and Willis Beach of the slaying of Dr. Lilliendahl.

Freezing Weather in 24 Hours Is Hub Forecast

Freezing temperatures within 24 hours are predicted by the weather man. Forecast for Boston and vicinity: Cloudy and slightly colder tonight; Sunday partly cloudy; fresh to strong north winds.

SOVIET DEMAND VOTED DOWN AT ARMS PARLEY

Geneva, Dec. 3 (I.N.S.)—The League of Nations preparatory disarmament conference adjourned today until March 15 after the Russian Soviet delegate had made an unsuccessful effort to bring about an international parley early in January to discuss "actual disarmament" without reference to national security.

Maxim Litvinoff, head of the Soviet delegation, objected to the procedure and was supported by Count von Bernstorff, chief of the German delegation. The Rusian envoy gave assurance, however, that his country would be represented at the March session.

President J. J. Loudon assured the opposition group the program would not prevent a general disarmament conference being held later in 1928.

Following Litvinoff's request that

Please Turn to Page 2, Column 6.

WOMEN, OVER AL SMITH PLEA, DEMAND DRY LAW

Albany, N. Y., Dec. 3 (I.N.S.)—Despite the declaration of Governor Alfred E. Smith that there was no need for a State prohibition enforcement law, the New York State League of Women Voters in session here today adopted a resolution urging enactment of a State dry law.

Adoption of the prohibition resolution came a few hours after Governor Smith went before the women and denounced prohibition.

In addition to the demand for a State dry law, they declared in favor of women serving on juries, in favor of Governor Smith's proposal for a four-year term for Governor, for extension of the occupational disease law and for State aid for the Federal Shepherd-Towner maternity law.

ENGINEERS NATIONAL BANK
60 DEVONSHIRE ST., BOSTON
Open a Checking and Savings Account Here
Accounts can be opened by mail

Bank Statement

Boston balance	$31,000,000
Boston clearance	93,000,000
New York balance.....	138,000,290
New York clearance....	1,258,000,000

U. S. Customs Receipts

Washington, Dec. 3.—Customs receipts—$1,640,225.

U. S. Treasury Balance

Washington, Dec. 3.—Today's balance—$14,191,621.

BEACH ADMITS WRITING JUST 'FRIENDLY' NOTES TO MRS. LILLIENDAHL

Mays Landing, N. J., Dec. 3.—A solemn denial that he had killed Dr. A. William Lilliendahl or knew who did, coupled with admissions of a "friendly correspondence" with the doctor's wife before the slaying, featured the testimony of Willis Beach in his own defense today.

Beach, a gray-haired little chicken farmer, is on trial with Mrs. Lilliendahl for the murder of the doctor.

In his testimony he accounted for every hour of September 15, the day of the slaying.

Beach spoke directly to the jury most of the time in direct and cross-examination, instead of to the attorneys questioning him.

Mrs. Lilliendahl leaned back in her chair, her arms folded, complacently listening to her co-defendant's story.

Beach flatly denied the testimony of a Vineland plowman that he had stumbled upon the defendants in an evening tryst in roadside woods, and insisted he and Mrs. Lilliendahl never had met in such a way as that suggested.

Admitting he had written the "Peggy Anderson" letters Beach said they were chiefly concerning Dr. Lilliendahl's health and that Mrs. Lilliendahl's replies were along the same line.

She had suggested the name "Peggy" as one she had been known by earlier in life, he said. This correspondence took place after he and Dr. Lilliendahl had quarreled.

He said all the letters exchanged had been destroyed and expressed regret over this because they would have shown there was nothing wrong in them, he declared.

A feature of Beach's story was that in which he told how he had lived in the loft of the barn at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Parker, at Lynwood Heights, Penn., 100

Please Turn to Page 2, Column 1.

ORDER 100 GANGSTERS ARRESTED IN REVERE

Ordering the police to round up and arrest at least 100 suspicious persons tonight, Dr. John E. Walsh, Mayor of Revere, today declared war on "gangsters, tire thieves, bums, thugs and dope-peddlers."

Innumerable cases of men and women being attacked on the streets at night, chiefly by two gangs, "the Beach street gang and the Revere street gang," led to this order, the Mayor said.

"I intend to ask Commissioner Herbert A. Wilson of the Boston police for the loan of two plain clothes men over the week-end to help in detecting the guilty parties," said Dr. Walsh.

"This is no reflection on our own special officers but ours are known and we want men unknown to the gangs.

"However, I will consider it a serious reflection on the local police department if they don't make the roundup ordered and I will make wholesale suspensions if action is not forthcoming.

"Four youths who happened to have politicians in their families are now being protected by some policemen, their names being withheld, and I also want those men arrested and intend to take drastic action if they are not. Revere is before

Please Turn to Page 2, Column 8.

BEACH COMPLETES TESTIMONY

Mays Landing, N. J., Dec. 3.—Willis Beach-co-defendant with Mrs. Margaret Lilliendahl on trial for the murder of the latter's aged husband, left the witness stand at 3:29 p. m. after testifying more than two hours and a half in his own defence.

RACE RESULTS AT NEW ORLEANS

1—Little Colonel 5.40, Homewood 5.80, Clarifier 3

U. S. FLIERS AWAY ON TRIP TO NICARAGUA

Mills Field, San Francisco, Dec. 3 (A.P.)—The tri-motored monoplane Spirit of California, which started at 8:55 a. m. today on an endurance flight, returned here at 11:11½ a. m. because of a "tail flutter."

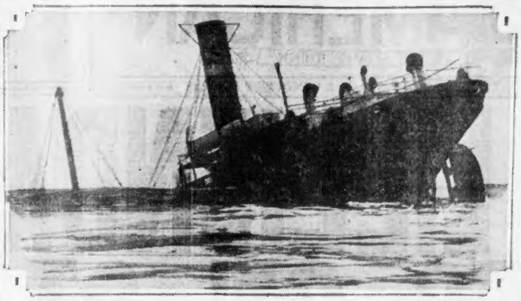
Miami, Fla., Dec. 3 (A.P.)—Major E. H. Brainerd, commander of the United States Marine Corps Aviation forces, Sergeant M. T. Shepard, pilot, and Corporal N. M. Winchester, mechanic, hopped off at 6:22 o'clock this morning on a non-stop "line of duty" flight to Managua, Nicaragua.

They planned to deliver their tri-motored Fokker monoplane to marine corps officers there for service with the American troops. Flying conditions were announced "perfect" for the flight.

Major Brainerd's preliminary figures had allowed ten hours for the jump to Managua, which was routed southward to Havana, west to the tip of Yucatan, down the Yucatan coast and across Honduras into Nicaragua.

BEACH TAKES STAND IN DEFENSE; CRIES, 'I DIDN'T KILL DOCTOR'

TURNING SUBMARINE FOR KEEPS



REMARKABLE PHOTO OF BIG SHIP AT MOMENT IT SANK
Photo shows the steamship Georgia just at the moment she plunged to the bottom of the sea off the English coast. Note the screws and rudder in midair as she dives down nose first.
—International Newsreel Photo

DENIES HE KEPT ANY 'TRYSTS'

Continued from First Page.

miles from Baltimore, and denial, corroborated by the Parkes, that he had been in Baltimor eduring that period, when it is alleged he was hiding from the police.

The first question asked of Beach was:

"Did you take any part whatsoever in the killing of J. D. Lilliendahl?"

Beach promptly replied:

"I did not!"

Q.—Did you ever see the gun loaned or given to your son Ray? A.—Yes.

Q.—Was it one of these? (Witness was shown two exhibits.) A.—Yes. That was the gun given my son Ray.

Q.—Where was that gun found? A.—One of these two guns was found in a closet downstairs: the other in Ray's room.

Q.—Besides these revolvers, did you at any time have any other revolvers in your house? A.—Never at any time.

Q.—Do you recall the first time you met Dr. Lilliendahl? A.—I do.

Q.—That was a year ago? A.—Just about a year ago.

Q.—Did you meet Mrs. Lilliendahl at that time? A.—Not at that time later.

Q.—Did a friendship result? A.—It did.

Q.—Did you take auto rides together? A.—We did.

Q.—Where did you sit? A.—On the front seat with Mrs. Lilliendahl. It was at the doctor's request. I sat turned to face him and he sat behind me.

Q.—Did Dr. Lilliendahl make objection to you coming to his house? A.—No.

He Called Him 'Doc'

Q.—Was there any conversation between you and Dr. Lilliendahl about chickens? A.—Yes, it was about the first week in May, 1927. **The doctor and I had been very friendly. I sometimes called him 'Doc'; sometimes 'Lilly.' He called me Willis.**

He told me he could cure chickens of chicken pox in three days. **I said: 'Doc, you're full of mush." I asked him to repeat what he said and he did, and then I said: "Doc, you're a fool!" Then he said: "You're a bigger one."**

We were talking pretty loud and Mrs. Lilliendahl came out and said to come in the house. I said: "I'm getting out of here," and I left.

Q.—Did you treat Dr. Lilliendahl in a friendly manner after that? A.—Yes, I always spoke when I met him. I raised my hand and waved when I passed him on the road.

Q.—Did you ever make any friendly overtures? A.—Yes, I was on a fishing trip at the lake here in Mays Landing and caught a mess of fish. I went by the Lilliendahl home on my way home and said: "Come on over, Billy boy." Dr. Lilliendahl came and I said: "Do you want some fish?" and I gave him some. Mrs. Lilliendahl brought a dishpan and I put the fish in it. Dr. Lilliendahl said: "There shouldn't be any hard feelings between us," and I said: "No, there shouldn't."

Q.—How long have you known the Parkers (with whom he stayed while a fugitive)? A.—Twenty years.

At Parker Home

Q.—Were you charged with murder at the time you spent with them? A.—No.

Q.—Were you ever in Baltimore? A.—No.

Q.—Were you ever in the woods with Mrs. Lilliendahl? A.—No.

Q.—Did you ever write any letters to one "Peggy Anderson"? A.—Yes.

Q.—Who was "Peggy Anderson"? A.—Mrs. Lilliendahl.

Q.—What was the nature of those letters? A.—Well, they weren't really letters—just notes.

Q.—Did you ever receive any letters from Peggy Anderson? A.—Yes.

Q.—Can you produce any? A.—They were destroyed.

Q.—Now, Mr. Beach, how many letters did you receive from Mrs. Lilliendahl, two or three a day? A.—Oh, no, probably a dozen altogether. And I sent the same number.

Q.—Now, can you tell us what was in those notes? A.—To arrange meetings in town, and I usually inquired after the doctor's health. I heard he was sick.

Q.—Did you ever embrace Mrs. Lilliendahl? A.—No.

Coming down to the time of the immediate investigation of the crime, Beach was asked if Detective Frank Harrold ever cursed him.

Shakes Fist at Jury

Beach clenched his fist, shook it at the jury and answered: "He called me a liar."

Then, he testified, he had a heart attack brought on through questioning and left his South Vineland home on Sept. 27 to escape a repetition of it.

"Now, tell us, please, Mr Beach, your actions Sept. 15 from the time you arose until 4 or 5 o'clock in the afternoon," said Attorney Hedges.

"On the morning of the 15th I got up late," Beach answered. "I think it was 7:30. After breakfast I shaved and changed my clothing, went out to the garage, got my car and left for Vineland around 9:10.

"I stopped and had my shoes polished. I went down and bought a paper. I drove on the Atlantic avenue to the Mill road and turned west on Mill road to Chestnut avenue. I turned on to the boulevard and went along it to the lane through Mr. Thornborrow's farm.

"I arrived home approximately at 10:15. The pump on my car was leaking and I fixed that and went in the house just as the clock was striking 11. Not feeling well, I lay down a little while, then got up and read the paper.

"At 12 my son came in and said, 'Dad lunch is ready.' I ate, then went out in the yard and got in the car. Mr. Howard came out, but I didn't have time to talk to him.

"I drove down the main road to Lincoln, to Buena Vista and Buena Vista to Hammonton.

"I went to Wilson & Collins', the monument makers. **I asked Collins to go to the cemetery with me. We got to the cemetery at quarter past 1. He told me I'd need three feet more in the lot to give the space for the markers I was getting.**

"We came back to town the back way and to his office, where I remained for some time. I left there at 4:20. I looked at my watch at the time. It was 5 or 5:15 when I got home."

Q.—Mrs. Tamberlain testified you said something about burning letters, one about your wife, that she could get a divorce on. Did you ever say anything like that? A.—No, never.

Q.—Was there any talk of a divorce? A.—No, never.

Q.—Did you ever tell her you were considering leaving Vineland, that you were tired of things at home? A.—No.

Q.—The statement was made by Mrs. Tamberlain that you said about Dr. Lilliendahl, "If he don't stop hounding me, I'll get him." Did you ever say that? A.—No.

Cross-Examined

Prosecutor Hinkle took over the witness for cross-examination. He read the bond which the witness signed holding him as a material witness, particularly that part which stated Beach was not to leave the jurisdiction of the court without permission.

"I didn't know," said Beach, "that I wasn't free to go when and where I pleased."

Q.—Then, why did you hide? A.—I thought the police wanted me—to put me through the kind of grill which I had been submitted on a prior occasion.

Q.—How did you amuse yourself in that loft? A.—Reading.

Q.—What did you read? A.—Magazines and newspapers.

Q.—What newspapers? A.—All I could get hold of.

Q.—What did you read in the papers? A.—I wanted to see what kind of police you had—and whether they could catch me.

Q.—You were afraid of leaving the loft for even the barest necessities of life? A.—I wasn't afraid of anything; I didn't want to be picked up by the police and taken to your barracks—and go through the same treatment I had gone through before.

Witness told of leaving the Parker home in the dead of night and proceeded to May's Landing by automobile. He said he had arranged to meet his brother Roy. This was early October 6, the day the grand jury met.

He said he met his counsel, Mr. Hedges, on the road, and that Hedges was present at the time he (Beach) surrendered to the authorities.

Q.—Now after you had outwitted the police for 11 days, you wanted them to have a "break" so you surrendered? A.—They needed a break. Don't you think they needed it? (laughter).

Q.—When you went to the post-office, Mr. Beach, to mail the (Peggy Anderson) letters, **didn't you pass the** Lilliendahl home? **A.—Yes.**

Letters Cease

Q.—Why didn't you stop in—instead of writing to her? A.—I had quarrelled with the doctor.

Q.—Why didn't you make up? A.—I suppose I was proud.

Q.—A little stubborn, eh? A.—Perhaps.

Q.—Why did you write Mrs. Lilliendahl under the name of Peggy Anderson? A.—Because she was nicknamed Peggy in her younger days and she said to put the Anderson on it. She said it would all be over soon, the quarrel.

Q.—And this arrangement went on for months, this correspondence, and she said "It will all be over soon." A.—What do you call months?

Q.—When did it cease? A.—In August.

Q.—What did you do with the letters you received? A.—I destroyed them as soon as I read them.

Q.—Why? A.—Well, they weren't any use to anyone. They just told me how the doctor was, and asked simple questions about what I'd done. There was nothing in them.

Q.—In writing these letters to Peggy Anderson, who suggested the name Peggy Anderson? A.—I don't just recall. She suggested the Peggy part of it. I don't recall who suggested the other part of it.

Q.—Why didn't you write her as Mrs. Lilliendahl? A.—She suggested that I use another name and I did so. Not only that, but the doctor knew I was writing to her as Peggy Anderson.

Doctor Aware of Notes

Q.—How did you know that? **A.—Mrs. Lilliendahl said the Doctor read all the letters.** There was no secret about the correspondence.

Q.—And the Doctor knew about this correspondence under an assumed name, at a post office box? A.—That's the way I understood it. If you had one of the letters to read, there wouldn't be this misunderstanding. It's very unfortunate for me and Mrs. Lilliendahl that there aren't any of these letters.

Q.—Now, you said you did not kill Dr. Lilliendahl? A.—Yes. I did not kill Dr. Lilliendahl.

Q.—Do you know who killed him? A.—I do not.

Q.—If you knew would you say so? (Objection by Mr. MacCarter sustained.)

Q.—When did you first see Mrs. Lilliendahl on September 15? A.—I told you I didn't see her at all that day.

Just before the defendants were taken back to prison for the noon meal a group of friends, socially prominent in the exclusive Mountain Lakes district, Mrs. Lilliedahl's former home, grouped about her and offered their felicitations.

She greeted each one with a warm smile and embrace, kissing several of the fashionably dressed women.

Loses Composure

Beach's self-reliance and composure began to desert him in the afternoon session, as Prosecutor Hinkle questioned him concerning a statement the witness made soon after the murder. He frequently answered questions by saying "I don't remember" or "I don't recall," and seemed slightly frustrated.

He didn't remember whether he had denied writing letters to Mrs. Lilliendahl. "I might have," he said. "They were of no importance, just little notes of no importance."

Q.—Did you ever have any jewelry belonging to Mrs. Lilliendahl? A.—No, sir.

Q.—Did you pawn a ring belonging to Mrs. Lilliendahl September 9, 1926? A.—Not Mrs. Lilliendahl's ring. It was my ring.

Q.—I'll show you another ring. Whose is it? A.—Mine.

Q.—Mrs. Lilliendahl **ever have** that ring? A.—No sir.

Q.—How did that ring get out of your possession? A.—I pawned it, almost eight months ago.

It was a sizable diamond ring.

Q.—Did you authorize anyone to redeem that ring? A.—No sir.

Q.—Did you purchase a lady's white gold diamond for $150? A.—I did.

Q.—You left this jurisdiction after the killing because you were afraid? A.—No, I wasn't afraid. My doctor had tol me to avoid excitement. I was very nervous from the grilling I had already had. The detectives had told me that the next day they were going to give me an examination that would make me see blood. So I decided to drop out of sight until the court wanted me. When it did I came back.

Q.—Who told you you'd see bloodblood? A.—Some of your men, I suppose. I don't know who it is. There were 50 people in my yard all the time, day and night, police, detectives, reporters. It was a regular circus. They peeked in my windows all night and blew off their flash lights so I couldn't breath."

Jealous of Maid

International Newsreel Photo.

SUES EX-GRID STAR
Mrs. Jeanette M. Milch of New York, who has sued Atty. Victor M. Milch, former Columbia University football star, for divorce, naming her maid and some of her close friends as rivals.

MANICURE A LA MODE

International Newsreel Photo.

JUST PULL A LEVER
Mary Chandler of "Artists and Models" is polishing her finger nails with this new invention. The device is automatic and is constructed to operate by insertion of a nickel and pulling a lever. This opens a door in front which permits insertion of two fingers at a time.

Revere Mayor Catches City Employe Off Job, "Sheiking" in Hub

Mayor Walsh of Revere has no regard for "sheiks," least of all when they consume city time in cafes of the Boston theatrical district, according to an order sent today to Michael J. O'Donnell, Revere commissioner of public works.

His Honor came across an employe of O'Donnell's department last week when he stepped into a Tremont street cafe for lunch after a conference at Boston police headquarters. The Mayor says the man was not off duty though he was dressed up in his Sunday best and sported a pink on his coat lapel.

Charges will be preferred, while O'Donnell is instructed to warn other members of the department.

COUSINS ELOPE AFTER DANCE WITH HUB BOYS

What started out to be a dancing party at a Fall River roadhouse turned out to be a double elopement for two Attleboro High School girls, cousins, one of them said today, at her new Boston home in Beacon street.

Vivian Duchette, 17, was wedded to Elliott G. Crawford and her cousin, Marie Cummings, to Malcolm Armstrong, after an all-night journey to Athens, N. Y., where a five-day waiver doesn't mean a thing, and a wedding ceremony for out-of-towners is a municipal event. The two couples were married the day after Thanksgiving.

The usual parental censures followed, only to be pleasantly effaced by blessings and all that sort of thing.

Crawford is a recent graduate of Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., but is now in business in the Hub. The other couple are honeymooning in New York.

150 TO SAIL ON CELTIC FOR CHRISTMAS TOUR

With the arrival of the White Star liner Celtic at Commonwealth Pier tomorrow at 2 o'clock 150 tourists will embark on the first big Christmas excursion to Queenstown and Liverpool. John A. Cumming of the local office of the line will personally conduct the tour and will remain with the party throughout their stay abroad.

The new motor ship City of Dalhart, Captain Rose, will arrive at this port Monday from Melbourne, Australia, with a cargo of nearly 4,000 bales of wool and nine passengers. It will be the first trip to Boston by this liner.

The Andania, the first passenger ship in the Cunard's Winter service between Liverpool, Queenstown and Boston, will arrive at the East Boston dock at 10 o'clock Monday with several hundred passengers for Boston and New York.

THREE-SECOND QUAKE FELT IN GUATEMALA

(By Associated Press)

The Tropical Radio Telegraph Company received a radio message today from its station at Puerto Barrios, Guatemala, reporting a "very pronounced earth tremor at 2:12 this morning, lasting three seconds."

The Harvard seismograph, out of adjustment for long-distance recording for the past few days, did not pick up the earth tremor reported in Guatemala early this morning, it was stated. The machines were being used for experimental work and would not ordinarily pick up the three-second tremor unless finely adjusted.

COMMITS "SOCIAL ERROR" IN ASKING PAY RAISE

Declaring that Revere firemen committed "a social error" in submitting a request for pay raise when new apparatus and six additional men are about to be put on, Mayor Walsh today denied a raise of $200 per year, requested by a committee headed by Harold S. Jackson, aide to Chief McCarrick.

"A new ladder truck for the Walden street house and hire of six men at $11,000 per year makes the time inopportune for the increase," he said.

GOES TO DANCE, RETURNS BRIDE

ATTLEBORO GIRL AND COUSIN ELOPE WITH HUB BOYS
Mr. and Mrs. Elliott G. Crawford, who ran away from dance in Fall River and were married in Athens, N. Y. The party included Marie Cummings and Malcolm Armstrong, who made it a double elopement. Mrs. Crawford was Vivian Duchette, and both girls, who are cousins, are from Attleboro.
—Boston Evening American Staff Photo

SOVIET DEMAND VOTED DOWN AT GENEVA

Continued from First Page.

the conference remeet on January 10, M. Paul Boncour, chief of the French delegation, immediately took the leadership to the opposition.

"Such an attitude on the part of the Soviets is obviously one of obstruction," said the French official. "We cannot ask small nations to disarm unless their national security is guaranteed. If the Soviets intend to invoke a conference which places security aside France will not be represented in that conference."

Litvinoff's action was in line with the Soviets' original plan as announced on the opening day, the most drastic proposed in any peace parley, calling for complete abandonment of all armies, navies and air forces and destruction of all forts and munitions factories.

Portugal has asked the League of Nations to examine her financial and economic condition with a view to league assistance in the country's rehabilitation, and undoubtedly will request the flotation of an international loan under the auspices of the League.

Jeremiah Smith Says He Never Saw Litvinoff

Geneva, Dec. 3 (A.P.)—Reports current here that Jeremiah Smith of Boston, a member of the finance committee of the League of Nations, and Maxim Litvinoff, Soviet disarmament delegate, had been meeting privately to discuss financial assistance for Russia were denied by Smith and Litvinoff today.

NEWTON SCHOOL HOLIDAY FOR VISITORS FROM R. I.

Nearly a half hundred Baptist ministers and laymen from Rhode Island, inspecting the Newton Theological Institution at Newton Centre today, were given a signal honor when the school declared the day "Rhode Island Day" and the visitors were guests of the faculty and student body throughout the day, a luncheon being served in Sturtevant Hall.

J. Willard Baker of Pawtucket, a trustee of the school, and Rev. William Reid of Providence headed the delegation, which included ministers and churchmen from every city in the State.

HOLIDAY BOOZE WORTH $500,000 AND SHIP SEIZED

New York, Dec. 3 (I. N. S.)—Four thousand cases of liquor, worth $500,000, the first of several cargoes of Christmas cheer known to have been despatched for New York, was in the hands of Federal authorities today.

It, and the vessel carrying it, the 300-foot British steam trawler, Newton Bay, out of Halifax, were seized by the coast guard cutter Gresham after a seven-mile chase, during which shots were reported fired, off Blue Point, L. I.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS CASES SHOW INCREASE

Infantile paralysis cases took a slight jump during the week ending today. There were 24 cases reported, as against 18 for the preceding week. The November total was 146, compared with 376 for October and 373 for September. For the year to date there have been 1,135 cases reported.

Many good Used Cars driven only a few hundred miles are offered every day in Boston American Classified Ads. See Classification 160.

Girl Needs $1,800 a Year If She Has Chiffon Hose

Chicago, Dec. 3 (A.P.).—It has been determined scientifically at the University of Chicago that a young woman ought to earn $1,800 or more if she wants to wear chiffon hose and go to the theatre.

A budget, prepared and illustrated from advertising columns of daily newspapers by Miss Katherine Blunt of the home economics department, shows exactly what could be done on $1,800 annually.

It assumes that such a girl could find a girl to share a $75 apartment without kitchenette, making her share of the rent $37.50.

The budget then allows $3 a week for board; 35 cents a day for lunch; $14 a month for carfare; $1.80 for telephone; $50 a year for doctor, a dentist; $583 a year for clothing; $21.19 for cosmetics; $8.95 for jewelry; $30 for vacation; $250 for savings, and $1.75 a week for recreation.

The clothing budget allows for 10 dresses, the most expensive costing $20, and three coats, including a slicker, totalling $162.

Hub Speaker

IN 4 TURKISH WARS
Miss Hadije Selma Ekrem will speak today at the Twentieth Century Club. She is the first Turkish woman to doff the veil for a hat.

MEDFORD CITY OFFICIAL HURT IN CRASH

Edward Frazier, agent of the Medford Board of Health and city plumbing inspector, was seriously injured in a crash that wrecked one automobile and half submerged another in the Mystic River flats today.

The accident occurred in Mystic avenue near Combination Park while, police say, Frazier was turning his car around and it collided with another machine driven by Anthony DeLucca, of Hinsdale street. Frazier's car was overturned and wrecked and he was thrown out on his head. He was taken to Lawrence Memorial Hospital, where his condition is serious.

DeLucca's car left the road and came to a stop half sumberged in mud and water. He escaped with a wetting.

OPEN DRIVE ON REVERE THUGS

Continued from First Page.

ing a clearing house for stolen tires."

Mayor Walsh explained that one of the gangs makes a practice of idling in doorways until a man comes along, perhaps escorting a girl, "and if the man happens to have a good-looking hat on, they take the hat, beat him up and don't always spare the girl."

Two Malden youths, leaving a garage in North Shore road where they had stopped for car repairs on their way home, were beset by 15 thugs early this morning and only saved by the timely arrival of Patrolman Daniel Sullivan, sent for by the garage night man. The youths were Daniel Reardon of Preston street and Edward Hartig of Wentworth street, Malden.

HARRY THAW BECOMES PRODUCER OF MOVIES

Chicago, Dec. 3 (I.N.S.).—Harry K. Thaw arrived here today and revealed himself as a movie producer, headed for Hollywood. To prove it Thaw brought with him two girls, Anita Rivers and Susan Hughes. Harry Forshay, said to be associated with Thaw, accompanied the party.

"Yes, Yes," beamed Thaw. "It's a full pledged movie company. We have already made two pictures in New York. They were snapped up by the United Artists and are to be released shortly."

HOLDUP SUSPECT PLEADS NOT GUILTY

Though the police of the Brighton division said that Moses Salem of Hudson street confessed to them that he was with Joseph "Red" Nelson and George Shaney at the time of the holdup of a delicatessen store proprietor on Allston street, on November 11, Salem pleaded not guilty when he faced Judge Connelly in Brighton District Court today. He was held in $10,000 bail.

PEDLAR KILLED BY HIT-AND-RUN DRIVER

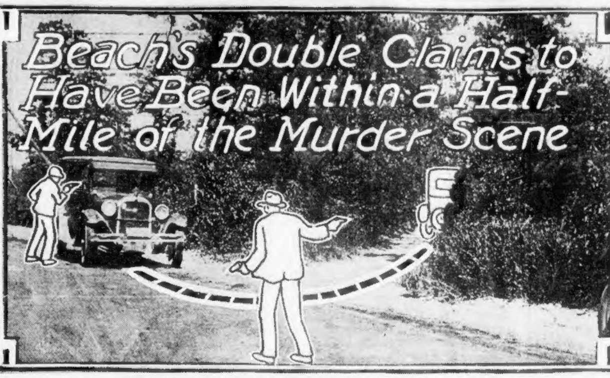
Anastos Tattas, pushcart pedlar, was instantly killed today when knocked down by a hit-and-run motorist at Tremont and Brookline streets, South End. Tattas was taken to the City Hospital, but he was dead when he reached there. Tattas lived at No. 519 Columbus avenue.

GIRL IN 'ABIE'S IRISH ROSE' ROMANCE TRIES TO DIE

Beach's Double in Court ~ *Widow's Version of Slaying* ~ *Mrs. Lilliendahl to Testify*

WAS NEAR DEATH SCENE
A. J. Rider was introduced as Willis Beach's double when the defense opened its case.

BEACH'S SON AIDS HIM
Willis Beach was at home at the time Dr. Lilliendahl was killed, his son, Roy, testified.


Beach's Double Claims to Have Been Within a Half-Mile of the Murder Scene

MRS. LILLIENDAHL'S STORY OF HUSBAND'S MURDER
Mrs. Margaret Lilliendahl, on trial with Willis Beach at Mays Landing, N. J., declares two negroes forced Dr. Lilliendahl to drive into the woods and then murdered him after robbing him of numerous valuables. Beach has put various witnesses on the stand who have proved an alibi for him.

(See Story on Page 1)

WILL TAKE STAND
Mrs. Lilliendahl will be her own chief witness. She was expected to take stand today.

TINKHAM HOME AFTER 43,300 MI. GLOBE TROT

Congressman George Holden Tinkham, globe trotter extraordinary, is back in Washington, according to a dispatch received in Boston today, after traveling continuously 224 days, or 7½ months, by boat, rail, motor and airplane a distance of 43,300 miles.

In the longest journey he ever essayed, Congressman Tinkham visited Tahiti and Rarotonga in the South Sea Islands, New Zealand Australia and Tasmania, Ceylon, Sumatra, Straits Settlements, Java, the Island of Bali in the Malay Archipelago, Siam, French Indo-China, Burma, India, Arabia at Aden Egypt at Cairo, and France.

"That should constitute some sort of a record," said the genial Congressman, who for fourteen years has represented the Eleventh Massachusetts District.

The trip was unsuccessful in one sense, in that he failed to shoot a tiger, due to the fact that it was the rainy season when he spent ten days stalking in Chota, Nagpur, India.

Virtually everywhere he went he found friends he had made in previous globe-trotting trips, including the Resident Commissioner of Rarotonga, the premier of New Zealand, the Governor-General of Australia, the Governor of New South Wales, the premier of Victoria, the premier and Attorney General of South Australia, the Governor-General of the Dutch East Indies, the Raja of Karangasem of the Island of Bali, the resident commissioner of Battamxang in Cambodia, and the resident commissioner of Angkor, the Governor of Bengal and the viceroy of India in Delhi.

From Bangkok, Siam, he flew in a Siamese army plane to French Indo-China and visited the famous ruins at Angkor.

MIDGETS SEEK DIVORCE

—International Newsreel Photos.

COULDN'T GET ALONG
Ike Matina, 26 years old, and his miniature wife, Margaret, 25, are believed to be the first midgets to seek a divorce. Ike, in his suit for a separation, said they were not mad.

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
A HOME PAPER FOR PEOPLE WHO THINK
BOSTON, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1927

What Would You Give Coolidge for Xmas?

If YOU were going to spend $50 for a Christmas gift for the President of the United States, what would you buy?

The Boston Evening American is going to send President Calvin Coolidge some little remembrance of the season and YOU are going to choose it.

This is not a contest. This paper is merely inviting its readers to co-operate in the choice of a gift to the nation's chief executive. There are no strings attached and the only qualifications are these: It shall cost $50 and it must be made in New England.

The price limit is given in order to narrow the range of your suggestion. And the gift must be of New England origin because the man who will receive it is of New England and does to a large extent exemplify New England tradition and ideals.

Inasmuch as New England manufactures almost every worth-while product, the second qualification should not hamper one in making a choice.

The Boston Evening American must do its Christmas shopping early, along with the rest of considerate New England. Send us your suggestions, as many as you like, but get them in to us by December 15.

Address "President's Gift Editor, Boston Evening American, No. 5 Winthrop square, Boston, Mass."

Stricken in Lunchroom

Albert H. Blackwell of Garrison street, Back Bay, was taken ill in a Copley square lunchroom today and was removed to City Hospital where he was found to be dead. Death is believed to have been due to natural causes. He leaves a sister.

DOZEN GIRLS, 3 MEN OFFER TO SELL EARS

Chicago, Dec. 3 (A.P.).—The market for left ears was bullish today as a dozen young women and three men offered their portside aural appendages to the unnamed New York and Chicago society woman who advertised for one.

Jay J. McCarthy, the attorney whose client has sought through the want ad columns to get an ear to replace one she lost in a motor accident abroad, said the offer of $2,500 would be doubled provided the transfer of the ear from the seller to buyer proved successful.

One offer came from a young mother who wanted $4,000 instead of $2,500. Pressing bills, she explained, made her willing to make the sacrifice.

Another offer came from Miss Doris Clarke, young pretty and she explained broke. She wanted a fur coat and proposed to market a left ear if it met requirements.

One offer by men came from a war veteran who explained that "nobody cares how I look, anyway."

CUPID MAY CONQUER

CLOUD SILVER LINED
Eleanor Laham, whose attempted elopement with George Laham was frustrated last July, may some day realize her dream. In court Laham, accused by the girl's mother of rough behavior, told the judge the girl's father said he would consent to their wedding. The mother's attempt to have a complaint issued failed.

'ABIE' MOANS OVER SUICIDE TRY OF 'ROSE'

"I thought a lot of Mary and wouldn't have this happen for anything in the world. But what could a fellow do in the face of strict objections of her parents," said Robert Silberstein, Harvard law student, today as he bemoaned the suicide attempt of Mary Daly, 18, pretty cashier in a Cambridge movie house.

The girl was rushed to the Cambridge Relief Hospital after swallowing poison in a taxi enroute from the theatre. The girl pointed to a bag containing a letter from Silberstein, calling off their friendship, when the driver discovered her writhing on the cab floor.

"The story of the altercation at the door of my apartment is all wrong," the student hastily added. "Mary never told me of her parental objections, neither did her mother or police officer tell me to cease acquaintance.

"I learned from sources that I don't care to mention that my company was causing Mary untold unpleasantries at home and decided it was best to quit for her sake."

Silberstein said he knew Mary six months, liked her very much and still likes her. He inquired for news of her condition.

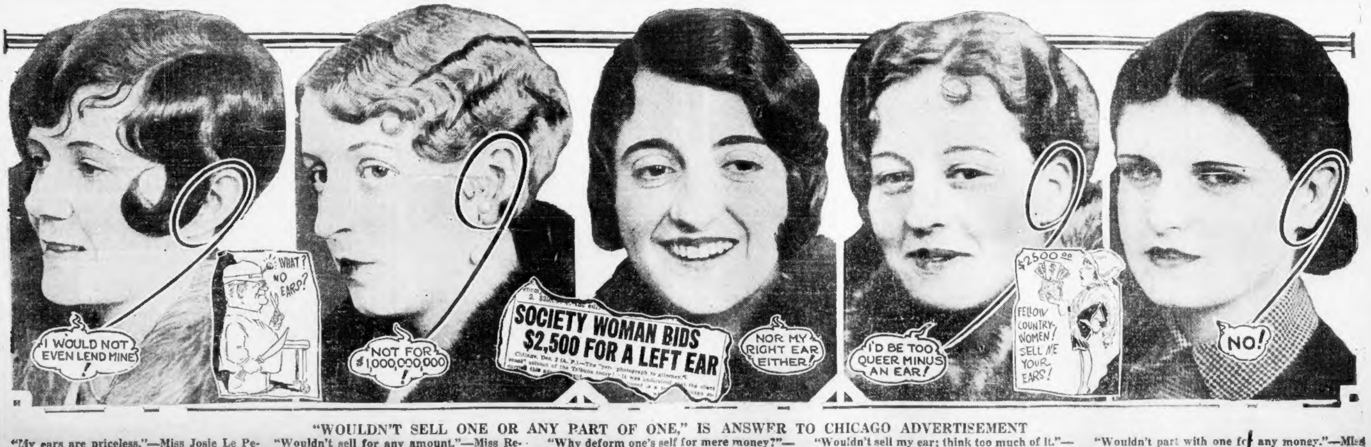
Meanwhile the pretty cashier, love dreams blasted, lies on a cot in the hospital with horrible burns from iodine. She is forbidden to talk of the shattered dreams.

At the Daly home, Cabot street, Everett, Mrs. A. M. Daly, the girl's mother, talked freely—between taps of the foot—of the many parental warnings to "keep way from that fellow."

"She'll get over this passing fancy and forget all about him," she coolly said.

"I didn't approve of the friendship and naturally told my daughter so."

Hub Dears Won't Sell Ears ~ *'ard of 'earing When Woman Advertises* ~ *She'll Pay $2,500 for One*


I WOULD NOT EVEN LEND MINE!
WHAT? NO EARS?
NOT FOR $1,000,000,000!
SOCIETY WOMAN BIDS $2,500 FOR A LEFT EAR
NOR MY RIGHT EAR EITHER!
I'D BE TOO QUEER MINUS AN EAR!
$2500.00
FELLOW COUNTRY-WOMEN! SELL ME YOUR EARS!
NO!

"WOULDN'T SELL ONE OR ANY PART OF ONE," IS ANSWER TO CHICAGO ADVERTISEMENT

"My ears are priceless."—Miss Josie Le Pederl, No. 33 Massachusetts avenue, Quincy. "Wouldn't sell for any amount."—Miss Regina Miller, No. 90 Second street, Medford. "Why deform one's self for mere money?"—Miss Julie Scott, 41 Medford Av., Dorchester. "Wouldn't sell my ear; think too much of it."—Miss Maud Bonney, 175 Hudson st., Somerville. "Wouldn't part with one for any money."—Miss Hyacinthe Larkin, 47 Crystal Cove av., Winthrop.

BETTY ALDEN'S COMMENT ON SOCIETY HAPPENINGS

(Boston Evening American Staff Photos).

Gloria Braggiotti Berthe Braggiotti Louise Ireland Phebe Warren Andrews

SOCIETY GIRLS WHO FIGURED IN THE COMING OUT PARTY OF MISS GLORIA BRAGGIOTTI AT THE COUNTRY CLUB

Army and Navy Ball in Hotel Statler Proves to Be Great Success

THE ARMY AND NAVY BALL LAST EVENING AT THE Hotel Statler was enormously successful. It had all the necessary ingredients to make it so It had a throng of dancers that more than completely filled the immense ballroom. It had brilliant color. It had an orchestra whose lilting strains brought even the dowagers to the polished floor. And since it was an Army and Navy function, every branch of Uncle Sam's service donned its spick uniforms and its honorable decorations and hied itself to the Statler. Those men and matrons who staged the ball, to benefit the Soldiers and Sailors Club in Fayette street, are due for countless congratulations.

FLAGS FLUTTERED AND GENERALS AND ADMIRALS looked on benignly at the glowing scene. Ladies of high degree lent their presence. Everyone of the cordon of boxes about the ballroom had its smart quota. Mrs. Ronald T. Lyman, chairman in directing this huge affair to its successful end, was a brilliant figure in the ballroom maze, wearing a tulle and chiffon gown in holly red The Governor's Lady arrived, escorted by Colonel Harold Winslow, and, as usual, she was beautifully costumed. For the service ball she wore a chiffon of soft green, glinting with a rich pattern of dull gold. Mrs. Walter Merriam Pratt entertained a group. Her gown was gold, and she carried a fan of ostrich strikingly tinted.

MRS. JUDD DEWEY'S GOWN WAS OF DULL BLACK CHIFFON patterned in a sunburst effect in brilliants. Mrs. George W. Knowlton, Jr., just recently back from France, wore a Parisian confection of black with cut crystals. Mrs. Boylston Adams Beal and her daughter, Miss Elizabeth Beal, were of a box party. Just across the ballroom Mr and Mrs. I. Tucker Burr and Mr. and Mrs. Horace Binney entertained. Their box held a pretty bride just back from her honeymoon, Mrs. Charles B. Delafield, in a gleaming satin frock of green. Mrs. Harry Hill Thorndike, mother of the bride (she was Miss Helen Quincy Thorndike) was in cerise satin and chiffon, and her sister, Miss Isabel Thorndike, in jade.

THE YOUNGER SET'S REPRESENTATION AT THE BALL was beautifully dressed. Mrs. Henry Bohlen, in bright green velvet; Mrs. Malcolm W. Greenough, in black velvet; Miss Agnes Boardman, in silver cloth; Miss Margaret Wentworth, in rose; Miss Elizabeth Lyman, in tulle and silver cloth; Miss Olga Frothingham, in maize; Miss Mary Louise Almy, in black chiffon; Miss Alice Weatherbee, in black velvet; Mrs. Chilton Richardson Cabot, in willow green; Mrs. Norman Cabot, in ecru lace and chiffon; Mrs. Channing Wells, in the Pratt box, wore a white metal cloth costume that was very handsome, and Mrs. Oscar Holsey was radiant in cerise.

MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY CAME WITH HER DAUGHTER, Mrs. Henry Tudor. Mrs. Gray is never absent from an important function, be it opera or ball, musicale or lecture. Mrs. George Selfridge, who is hostess to Lady Mercer, entertained a box party. Mrs. Selfridge was in black with a lace mantilla, making a graceful scarf as well as a dash of contrast to her costume. Mrs. Harold J Coolidge wore a sequined velvet. Mrs. Henry Parkman, Jr., and Mr. Parkman presided over one box group, Mrs. Parkman in a handsome costume of jetted and sequined velvet.

TO THE THRILL OF A BOSTON DEBUT FOR MISS ELIZABETH SHERBURNE is added that super thrill of a debut in Baltimore, at the famously ultra exclusive Bachelors' Cotillion. This affair of making one's bow at the Lyric is an inheritance, no less, and comes to the charming Miss Sherburne through the distaff line. She merely follows in the footsteps of her mother, Mrs John Henry Sherburne, who was a Miss Harris in the Southern social stronghold, and of Miss Alice Sherburne, who did this same brilliant social progression two or three years ago.

MRS. SHERBURNE AND HER DAUGHTER ARE NOW IN Baltimore, where relatives high in the social scheme of the Southern city are adding all sorts of gay and frilly accompaniments to the debutante's entertaining. This and that affair, all for the Boston miss, shine lustrously in the fashionable calendar. Yesterday there was a luncheon at "Airslie" with Mrs. Randolph Barton, Jr., and Miss Eleanor Addison Barton the hostesses, and a tea given by Mr. and Mrs. J. Morrison Harris. Tomorrow, at luncheon at "Ivy Hill" in Stevenson, the Francis W. Ingleharts entertain for Miss Sherburne. And on Monday comes the cotillion, with a dinner by the doting grandparents.

MR. AND MRS. W. HALL HARRIS ARE GIVING THE DINNER immediately before the cotillon, at the Baltimore residence of the Hall Harrises, Jr. It doesn't fall to the lot of every debutante to thus have two debuts—but what bud exacting the great thrills from a first Winter could ask more? Miss Sherburne and Miss Betty Heath had a gay coming out dance here, at the Country Club, just a week or so ago, and everyone agreed it was a merry occasion—at any rate the Young Set danced until almost sun-up.

A DEBUTANTE MOST EXTRAORDINARILY FORTUNATE is Miss Miriam Winslow, daughter of the Sidney M. Winslows of "Fernwood" in Brookline. Miss Winslow has in "Fernwood," with its architectural picturesqueness and chateau-like spaces, a setting perfectly ideal for her presentation tea, on January 6, and for the dance that follows later, on January 9. These two functions have but recently been added to the debutante calendar, in reality, just definitely decided upon, as Mr. and Mrs. Winslow returned from a short European trip.

MISS WINSLOW IS A TALENTED GIRL. SHE DANCES WITH grace and verve and a technique quite faultlessly professional. And she rides superbly. Her string of mounts she shows to equal advantage in the ring or on the bridle paths, and many are the ribbons and cups (thanks to her expertness with the reins), that adorn the trophy room at "Fernwood." As a pleasant preliminary to the dance set for January 9, Miss Winslow's aunt, Mrs. Lawrence Ewing of Greenfield, is giving an ushers dinner at the Algonquin Club, and, of course, there will be a houseful of guests staying with Miss Winslow in Brookline.

AN ENTERTAINMENT PUT ON WITHIN THE SACRED PRECINCTS of the Chilton Club is bound to interest the town's most exclusive femininity. And since Mrs. John E. Thayer, Jr., is doing one of her masculine impersonations—a thing she does with great perfection—the show on Tuesday next is sure to be more than ordinarily interesting. Vincent Club performances of two or three years ago had invariably in the casts a smartly turned out "man" done by Mrs. Thayer. The skit she does with Mrs. Bolt, on Tuesday, is a clever turn, with a bit of dancing and a bit of dialogue, and is pre-destined to make a hit.

Marines to Keep Cup

The cup which for the past several years has been competed for annually in drills at the Army and Navy Ball is now the permanent possession of the Marines, the ''Devil Dogs'' winning the coveted trophy for the third successive time.

The Navy was second; the First Corps of Cadets, third, and the Army fourth. Major General Preston Brown, commander of the First Corps Area, presented the cup to the victorious detachment.

SOME VERY IMPORTANT FISH ARE BEING BROUGHT IN by the lecture net. And quite the star of them all is Lowell Thomas, who comes to town to talk on General Lawrence and General Allenby, those two romantic figures emerging from the war as it was waged in the Holy Land and in Arabia. It is the Junior Division of the S. P. C. C. which corrals this star, and has him appear in Symphony Hall on the evening of January 5. Patronage that evening will be of the smartest, since the Junior Division is a pet philanthropy of the ultra set.

MRS. JOSEPH SEABURY, OF THE JUNIOR DIVISION, HAS a hardworking staff at her disposal. It includes Mrs. George Saltonstall West, Mrs. John Hallowell, Miss Jane Shelley Megrew, Miss Elizabeth Beal and Miss Dorothy Winthrop. And headquarters at No. 43 Mount Vernon street is a hive of industry these days. The Division intends to put its benefit over with a bang. And having such a trump card as Mr. Thomas, their highest hopes will probably be realized.

OFFICIALDOM AND FASHIONDOM ARE AWAITING WITH open arms the advent of His Excellency, the French Ambassador, M. Paul Claudel, and His Excellency's daughter, Mademoiselle Claudel. The Alliance Francais and the Salon Francais has M. Claudel for its star speaker. And Society will have the parent and daughter for the stars of many hospitalities. The Russell Sturgis Codmans give a dinner, and the Frederick S. Whitwells a luncheon. Miss Pendleton, at Wellesley College, gives a luncheon for the distinguished foreigners, and while the French Consul entertains officially for the Ambassador, a young peoples' dinner goes on for his daughter.

TODAY MR. AND MRS. ALBERT FELIX SCHMITT, OF BRATTLE street, Cambridge, are sailing out of New York on the steamship "Antonia" on the first leg of a voyage that eventually ends at that smartest of smart resorts, Pau, in France. For some time their handsome Cambridge home will know them not, since Mr. Schmitt intends to settle down with his brush and palette for an indefinite stay abroad, and sometime in the Spring put on an exhibition and one-man show in Paris, mecca of the painting fraternity. The Schmitts will be at the Hotel Meurice in Paris before going to the south of France for the Winter.

Betty Alden

AT BIG SERVICE BALL

(Boston Evening American Staff Photos).

Mrs. Ronald Lyman Mrs. Judd Dewey Mrs. George W. Knowlton, Jr.

SMART SET MEMBERS WHO TOOK PROMINENT PARTS IN THE HOTEL STATLER BALL

G. O. P. OFFICE BUYING KEPT UNDER COVER

By JAMES T. WILLIAMS, JR.
Editor of Universal Service.

Washington, Dec. 3.—Unless some troublemaker throws a monkey wrench into the machinery during the three-day meeting of the Republican National Committee here next week there will be no dragging out from the closet of "the skeleton of the G. O. P." This is the buying and selling of Federal offices in three Southern States without Republican representation in either of Congress.

Any aspirant for the Republican nomination for President whose supporter on the committee dared to denounce "the referee system" would be sure to lose support of all delegations from the Southern States it is declared.

Under this system the President turns over all Federal patronage to members of the national committee from those States without Republican representation in either house. Endorsement by the committeeman takes precedence over qualifications of his candidate.

Clothed with this power, those committeemen who distribute Federal patronage can, and many of them do, limit their "plums" to those who pay so much a head for upkeep of the referee system. The whole system of fees and collections is camouflaged as "party financing." These office-holders who fail to "come across" generally lose their jobs.

Several attempts have been made under this administration to get authority for the Senate committee on judiciary to probe the whole scandal. Members of the National Committee have always been able to have the resolution pigeon-holed.

Among 100 members of the committee only ten or twelve are classified potential troublemakers. If, however, Coolidge out of the race for renomination, should demand the National Committee clean house before the campaign, and follow this ultimatum, it was agreed today be would start something the potential troublemakers might be able to finish—a Republican house cleaning in the South.

$100,000,000 Gold For Christmas Stockings

New York, Dec. 3 (A.P.)—Santa Claus will drop some $100,000,000 in gold coins into expectant Christmas stockings in the United States this year, Federal Reserve Bank officials estimate.

The custom of giving gold coins as Christmas presents places a heavy strain on the Federal Reserve machinery, and on the banks that supply their clients with the coins.

The approach of Christmas also means the appearance of $1,000,000 worth of $2.50 gold pieces. This coin is not minted except on special occasions, but because of the demand 400,000 of them have been ordered struck off for the Christmas rush.

NEW YORK $4
9 a.m. and 10 p.m. Daily
32 Park Sq.
KEN. 1026
Have you ever compared the quality of our service with that of other companies?
New England Transportation Co.

CANADIAN NATIONAL RYS.
Special Montreal-Quebec Service
Via Portland and Richmond
Lv. Boston No. Sta. 7:25 P.M. Daily
Ar. Quebec 12:30 P.M. Daily Ex. Sun.
Ar. Montreal 7:45 A.M. Daily
Connecting with all morning trains out of Montreal.
Lv. Montreal 8:05 P.M. Daily
Lv. Quebec 5:20 P.M. Daily Ex. Sun.
Ar. Boston 8:47 A.M. Daily
Regular Fares Apply.
Consult, and No. Station Ticket Offices or C. N. R. Office, 333 Washington St. Phone HUBbard 2350

FACSIMILES SHOW PRESIDENT CALLES ORDERED $210,000 PAID

N. Y. AGENT HAD OFFICE WATCHED

Continued from First Page.

the Presidency of the Republic.

EFFECTIVE SUFFRAGE NO RE-ELECTION.

The national palace, Mexico, D F, May 15, 1926.

The President of the Republic.

P. Elias Calles.
(Handwritten).

$150,000 ORDER

The second order, to the same Protestant clergyman, was for $50,000 dated February 15, 1927. It follows, textually.

To the citizen secretary of the treasury and public credit.

You will please order the citizen treasurer general of the nation to extend a pay-warrant in favor of the citizen financial agent of Mexico in New York, Arturo M. Elias, for the sum of $50,000, FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS to be paid to ——— for lectures and pro-Mexican propaganda. Charge this item to **secret expenditures** of the executive.

EFFECTIVE SUFFRAGE NO RE-ELECTION.

The national palace, Mexico, D F, February 15, 1927.

P. Elias Calles.
(Handwritten)

The Mexican order for the Rabbi, designated as "Chief of Israelitish Propaganda," was for $150,000. It was issued on September 1, 1926. The text follows:

To the official in charge of the department.

By order of the citizen president of the Republic you will please direct the citizen auditor of accounting to carry forward expediente number 15,046 corresponding to the authorization issued by the Presidency of the Repubic in favor of the citizen financial agent of Mexico in New York, for the payment of the sum of $150,000, ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS, to the Chief of Israelitish propaganda, Mr. ———, to be charged to pro-Mexican propaganda.

Please order, also, that the foregoing amount be charged to secret expenditures of the Executive, and be audited without the correspondenting receipt, serving as the sole proof of payment the pay-order charge made by the financial agent in New York.

EFFECTIVE SUFFRAGE NO RE-ELECTION.

Mexico D F, September 1, 1926.

The Controller general.

OIL FUND CHARGED

Fr. M. L. Montes De Oca.

American oil interests underwriting a five million dollar revolutionary fund for the overthrow of the Mexican government, was the alarming picture drawn for President Calles in a letter written by Arturo M. Elias, Mexican financial agent in New York, at the beginning of the present conflict between Church and State in Mexico.

This letter, dated June 23, 1926, conveyed to the Mexican executive certain "information" gathered for Elias by secret agents, whose principal business was that of watching the offices of oil companies. A copy of the communication is in the possession of the Hearst papers.

The practice of the Mexican government during recent years has been, every time it gets into trouble with discontented elements in its own country or faces a controversy with the United States, to accuse American oil interests of being at the bottom of the trouble. Without going into the numberless accusations made against various American oil companies, the Hearst papers state that they have no evidence, written or otherwise that any revolutionary fund was raised or even discussed by officials of the companies named in the Elias letter.

ENVOY IN CITY

The Elias letter follows, textually:

New York, N. Y.,
June 23, 1926.

Senor Plutarco Elias Calles,
President of the Mexican Republic,
Mexico, D F.

My Dear Brother: This is to salute you very affectionately and inform you of the activities of our enemies with respect to your government.

I have been informed, from a source which merits all credit, that Mr. Guy Stevens, president of the Association of Petroleum Producers in Mexico, a few days ago convoked a gathering in the offices of the association, of the chiefs of the Standard Oil Company, Sinclair Oil Company, International Oil Company and Huasteca Petroleum Company, to ask them to raise the sum of "5,000,000 (five millions of dollars), to aid in fomenting a new revolution to break out in Mexico in the beginning of next August, because of the enforcement of the religious laws and the consequent closing of the Catholic churches at the end of July.

Through the same source I learned that Stevens informed those present at the meeting that the revolutionary envoy was present in this city, awaiting the results of the conference, having come recommended to the president of the association by a high Catholic personage of Washington. According to my informant, the representative of the International and Sinclair Companies flatly refused the proposition; only the Standard Oil, Huasteca and Transcontinental accepting, saying that the said capital would be subscribed by the three companies which they represented, with the understanding that the revolution should count with a leader of recognized prestige, capable of facing the present Mexican government. A definite decision was deferred pending another meeting.

I believe, with all frankness, that these revolutionary plans are emanations from the priests and reactionaries of Mexico City, who, recognizing in Stevens a natural enemy of your government, are trying to ally the church interests with petroleum interests, which, in my opinion, would mean its failure. But this serves to manifest to you that the priests of Mexico City are conspiring against your government, and I believe the archbishopric of that city, in announcing the closure of the Catholic churches at the end of July has for its object the agitation of the fanatic masses of the country in order to lead them later into open revolt against your government. At the same time they will take advantage of the opportunity of agitating American public opinion in this country against your administration, thus prejudicing diplomatic relations between this country and ours, if the necessary measures are not taken in time to avoid it.

WATCHES OFFICES

I have placed a person of my absolute confidence to watch the offices of Mr. Stevens in order to ascertain who is the envoy of the Catholics who comes from Mexico to solicit financial aid from our enemies. I hope to be able to discover his identity very quickly and advise you of it, so that if he should return to the country you may detain him on the frontier and obtain from him information as to the persons he represents and their plans against your government.

I must say to you that although I believe these priests' plots are ridiculous, compared to the force and power of your government, nevertheless there exists one point of importance which we should not disregard. That is, that the alliance which the Catholics are seeking with petroleum interests inimical to your government, seeking in this form to place additional obstacles to the enforcement of the new laws, will aggravate the international problem which already exists because of the controversy over the relocativity of those laws.

May heaven grant that when the day arrives for the closing of the Catholic churches this may be effected peacefully, without resorting to violence and avoiding the flow of blood, for if this latter thing should happen we should immediately have the American administration against us, and this would give the enemies of your government the opportunity they desire of attacking us and provoking a reaction against us in the public opinion of this country.

I am leaving for Washington soon to confer with Tellez (Manuel C. Tellez, Mexican Ambassador to the United States), and will telegraph you the result of the conference from there. Haberman is leaving for Mexico City next week accompanied by Mr. C— with all their expenses paid until they return. I expect to send with him (Haberman), a report on the final result of the interview with Tellez. I hope you will send me by a safe channel copies of all the documents exchanged between the Government and Archbishopric of Mexico. It is very important to have them at hand here in order to use them in press propaganda if it should be necessary.

I hope you will give this information the importance it merits, taking the necessary measures to avoid that enemies of the Government in Mexico City take advantage of the situation and agitate the Federal troops with the religious question. I have confidence that your tact and good sense, which ever has characterized you, will secure to you the triumph you merit.

As ever, your brother who loves you.

President Calles replied in code on June 29 to his half-brother's long letter. This code message is now in the hands of the Hearst papers.

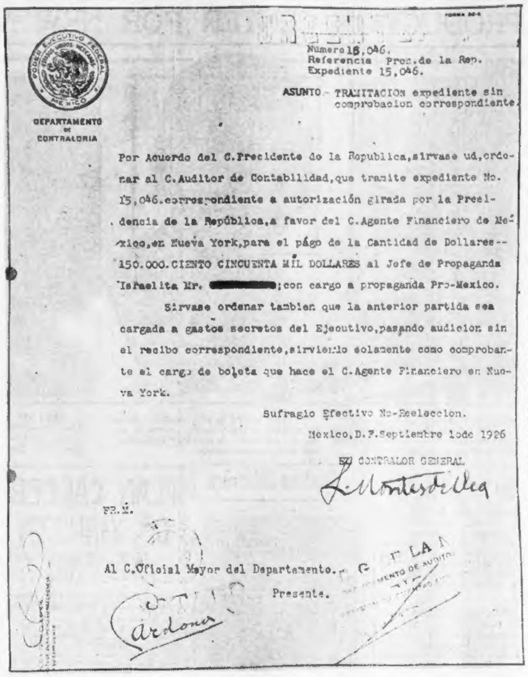
Deciphered, this message follows:

Your letter dated 23. Religious question is no, perilous. Mexican people now of sound mind and not as in 1857. I am confident controlling situation whatever form it may come. I await report that you are sending with envoy. Affectionate salutations.

P. ELIAS CALLES.

These revelations will be continued in the Boston Evening American on Monday.

$150,000 ORDER FOR RABBI



DEPARTAMENTO DE CONTRALORIA

Numero 15,046.
Referencia Pres.de la Rep.
Expediente 15,046.

ASUNTO.- TRAMITACION expediente sin comprobacion correspondiente.

Por Acuerdo del C.Presidente de la Republica,sirvase ud,ordenar al C.Auditor de Contabilidad,que tramite expediente No. 15,046.correspondiente a autorización girada por la Presidencia de la República,a favor del C.Agente Financiero de Mexico,en Nueva York,para el págo de la Cantidad de Dollares--150.000.CIENTO CINCUENTA MIL DOLLARES al Jefe de Propaganda Israelita Mr. [redacted];con cargo a propaganda Pro-Mexico.

Sirvase ordenar tambien que la anterior partida sea cargada a gastos secretos del Ejecutivo,pasando audicion sin el recibo correspondiente,sirviendo solamente como comprobante el cargo de boleta que hace el C.Agente Financiero en Nueva York.

Sufragio Efectivo No-Reeleccion.

Mexico,D.F.Septiembre 1ode 1926

EL CONTRALOR GENERAL

L.Montes de Oca

FR.M.

Al C.Oficial Mayor del Departamento.-
Presente.

Cardona

AUTHORIZED BY CALLES

This is a facsimile of an order for $150,000 to be paid to the "Chief of Israelitish propaganda." The Hearst newspapers have the original order with the name of the rabbi designated. In the facsimile the name is deleted.

Copyright, 1927, by the Washington Herald

DR. BONNER MADE HEAD OF DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL

Announcement was made today by Dr. George M. Kline, commissioner of mental diseases, that Dr. Clarence A. Bonner, chief executive officer of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, has been elected superintendent of the Danvers State Hospital by the board of trustees.

Lindbergh to Sail the Ocean Now, But Not in Air

The fame of Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh will be spread over the Atlantic which he conquered in his epic flight, when the new fisherman, named in his honor, takes the water next Spring.

Captain Harry Clattenburg of Gloucester, for whom the new craft is being built at Rockport, said today he has every hope it will be the fastest vessel afloat and will be ready for its first trip when the mackerel season opens.

The Gift Electrical

For CHRISTMAS, an electric coffee percolator makes a useful and attractive gift. The one illustrated is beautifully made of highly polished nickel with overlay decoration—equipped with safety fuse.

Specially priced at $7.75

The EDISON SHOPS
There's One In Your Neighborhood
THE EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING COMPANY OF BOSTON

2 DOCTORS SEEK HEARING UPON VET CHARGE

Dr. Henry Ladd Stickney is inefficient in the performance of his duties at the Veterans' Tuberculosis Hospital at Rutland, according to Major Percy J. Cantwell, secretary of the New England Rehabilitation Committee of the American Legion, which demanded removal or transfer of Dr. Stckney and Dr. Bertell Talbot, executive officer, on the ground they are "temperamentally unfit" to remain at the institution.

"The whole matter is up to General Frank P. Hines, director of the United States Veterans' Bureau at Washington," said Major Cantwell today. "This thing was not done on snap judgment but after a long investigation which was begun before the Legion convention in Paris."

Dr. Stickney, who with Dr. Talbot, remains at his post at Rutland said today that he would seek justice.

"I don't say we are going to fight the case, for as far as we know there is nothing to fight, but we will demand justice and vindication," he said. "The Legion committee must bring specific charges and allow us to face witnesses supporting such charges.

"When they do that then will be the time for us to fight. We both ask that the general public suspend judgment until the matter is threshed out."

Major Cantwell said the charges were not brought by a few malcontents, but by the majority of veterans in the tuberculosis hospital.

SAYS WIFE DREW GUN ON REMUS

Cincinnati, O., Dec. 3 (I.N.S.)—Mrs. Imogene Remus drew a revolver from her handbag and threatened to "settle things right now" in a dispute with her husband, testified George Conners, former partner of George Remus, today at the trial of Remus for murder.

Conners said this happened in the Remus' "dream mansion" on Price Hill, late in the Spring of 1926. Remus and his wife were at odds over their pending divorce and property settlement.

"Remus was ill at the time," Conners said. "She came in and declared, 'what are you doing here—this is my home.' Remus said he had a perfect right in his own home.

"She half drew a pearl-handled pistol from her handbag. I grabbed her and took it away."

Conners related in detail numerous incidents that he told to Remus concerning his wife's alleged misconduct. These stories drove Remus into violent rages, the witness declared.

SCHOOL HEALTH TESTS ATTACKED BY VINCENT

School health tests were attacked in a talk given today before the New England Associations of Colleges and Secondary Schools at the Statler Hotel by President George E. Vincent of the Rockefeller foundation.

Citing statistics which showed that physical examinations in the schools are frequently of not more than 2½ minutes' duration, President Vincent declared the system is fraught with danger, giving to parents a false sense of security when otherwise they might take steps to prevent maladies.

FIND HAMLET'S CLOTHES; DRAG HARBOR NEAR DOCKS

A bundle of clothing found today on the Mystic docks, Charlestown, and ostensibly belonging to Harry Hamlet, 21, of Mayo street, is believed by the police to solve the mystery of that youth's disappearance Thursday. Police were despatched to drag the harbor near the docks in the expectation that Hamlet's body would be found. A card from an employment bureau and bearing the name of Hamlet with addresses on Mayo street and Talbot avenue was found with the clothing.

VERMONT BLANKETED BY 10 INCHES OF SNOW

Northwestern Vermont was today under a ten-inch blanket of snow which started falling yesterday.

The snow has improved a number of the country roads which have been practically impassable owing to heavy rains. Sleighs are in evidence.

Snow is from eight to twelve inches deep in the Adirondacks. Drifting partially blocked many mountain highways, but plows were rapidly clearing them. Thermometers registered 18 above.

WELLESLEY MAN MADE B. & A. TRAINMASTER

Thomas T. Baldwin, Jr., of Wellesley, has been appointed trainmaster on the Boston & Albany Railroad, with headquarters at the South Station. He will be in charge of mail and express, passenger station service and passenger train service, and his jurisdiction will include the entire Boston & Albany Railroad.

Some Lobster

Portland, Me., Dec. 3.—From forty miles off the port of Portland out of a trap which Captain Charles Train lowered away has come a whale of a lobster—weight twenty pounds; length one yard.

Goodfellows! Time to Aid Needy Family

The Goodfellow Editor is greatly encouraged today.

Delightful letters are coming in to this paper, with offers of assistance for needy families. Of course, the calls for help are greatly in excess of the offers of assistance, but the number of Goodfellows is mounting daily.

Some readers have inferred, because certain letters have been printed in these columns, that it is possible for the Goodfellow Editor to carry on correspondence through the news columns, and the Goodfellow Editor wishes at the outset to correct this notion.

For example, a young woman writer to inquire concerning a case that attracted her attention and aroused her sympathies. She wishes to know whether someone from the Boston Evening American will undertake to care for a certain little girl if she sends some money to the Goodfellow Editor.

There is no signature to the letter, and no address, so that it is impossible to answer her through the mails. The Goodfellow Editor cannot undertake to answer anonymous letters through the paper, but will be more than pleased to answer letters personally through the mails when there is some special information desired.

WILL ACT AS AGENTS

Members of the staff of the Boston Evening American and the other volunteer workers in the Goodfellow Club will be glad to act as agents for any Goodfellow who cannot undertake the actual purchase or delivery of Christmas cheer to needy ones.

You may send your contribution in money, and you may designate the manner in which you wish the money spent. The Goodfellow Club will make the most careful purchases, and will deliver your gifts of food or clothing or toys to the family you designate, or, in case you make no stipulation, they will select a family whose needs have been investigated.

Goodfellows, do not be afraid to sign your name to your letters offering assistance. No advantage will be taken of the information. It will not go beyond the Goodfellow's office. The request is made in the interest of efficiency. If we cannot communicate with you, it may hamper your Goodfellow agent in placing your gifts to best advantage.

It should be understood, also, that Goodfellows may send cash donations to be applied at the discretion of the Goodfellow Editor to the relief of some of the hundreds of applicants whom it is impossible to call special attention to in these columns.

Today's letters disclose many pitiful cases of need. It just happens today that many of the letters tell of the father of the family being in the hospital.

MORE PITIFUL CASES

One young father writes from a ward in the Massachusetts General Hospital. His concern for the Christmas happiness of his wife and seven children, while he lies helpless in bed, is pitiful.

"I feel pretty despondent as Christmas is approaching, with nothing at all coming in and no hopes of when I will be well," he writes.

"Husband is in the hospital. I have four small children who need stockings and underwear," writes a Hyde Park mother.

"I am a lonely mother with two babies . . . in need of warm clothes and shoes. My husband is in the Mattapan Sanitarium," writes another who prefers clothing to toys for her babies.

Please write to the Goodfellow Editor today and ask for further details of these cases or others. Tell him what you are willing to do and he will entrust the Christmas happiness of some little family to your hands.

PRESIDENT OF CHILE WEDS WITH BLESSING OF POPE

Santiago, Chile, Dec. 3 (A.P.)—General Ibanez, President of Chile, was married today to Senorita Graciela Velasco at the Church of St. Augustine in the presence of the diplomatic body and of high officials in Chilean life. Great crowds thronged the streets. Pope Pius sent a benediction to the President through Cardinal Gasparri, Papal Secretary of State.

GLOUCESTER SCHOONER ASHORE AT LUNENBURG

Halifax, N. S., Dec. 3 (I.N.S.)—The Gloucester (Mass.) fishing schooner Bay State was ashore at the entrance of Lunenburg harbor today, having spent a night of peril.

Putting into the harbor with a cargo of 12,000 pounds of fresh fish aboard, the schooner failed to cross the Lunenburg bar at low tide, her anchors dragged and she was driven shoreward by a high wind. A hole was torn in her bottom.

Girls "Too Smart," Says One in Court on Drunk Charge

Springfield, Dec. 3 (I.N.S.)—Modern girls are too smart for their own good, declared Miss Eva Westling, twenty-one, when arraigned in court today a short time after she and Miss Mildred Randall, nineteen, and Richard Kinsella, Jr., thirty, son of ex-Mayor Richard Kinsella of Hartford, Ct., were taken from an automobile in the business district in an alleged intoxicated condition.

Miss Westling, who pleaded guilty to a drunkenness charge, asked for four months' probation, but her case and those of Miss Randall and Kinsella were continued until December 3, the latter two pleading not guilty. Kinsella also pleaded not guilty to a charge of driving while under the influence of liquor.

Likes His Bath

—International Newsreel Photo

HUSKY PET

Leo is a six-months-old leopard who receives much attention from Mrs. J. M. Schliesser, wife of New York naturalist.

BRIDE VANISHES IN HOSPITAL

Manchester, N. H., Dec. 3 (A.P.)—Peter Condiles of this city has appealed to Senator Moses to aid him in a search for his bride, Olga, who has mysteriously disappeared from the hospital at Ellis Island.

Early this year, the marriage was performed in Greece, the couple, after an extensive wedding trip returning to America, November 23. Because Mrs. Condiles had been seasick throughout the voyage, she was detained on Ellis Island so that she might regain her strength.

Mr. Condiles was permitted to land and hurried to Manchester to prepare the new home. It was shortly after that he learned Mrs. Condiles was no longer at Ellis Island. From the authorities there he learned she had been released from the hospital.

EATON DID NOT STEAL OWN PROPERTY, SAYS JUDGE

William R. Eaton, president of W. R. Eaton Company, Inc., of Ferry street, North End, did not steal his own property when he ordered removal of five barrels of marshmallow from his factory while there was an attachment on the place. In yesterday's Boston Evening American it was stated Eaton stole his own property and was fined $50, from which he appealed. Judge Dowd today pointed out he did not steal his own property, as it did not belong to him while the attachment was on.

Constable Robert Reed of Court street served the attachment November 8 and put a keeper in charge. This keeper was in another part of the building when the five barrels of marshmallow were taken and sold in Cambridge, and he did not authorize removal of the goods.

CHARGES ARSON TO 3 IN FIRE IN DORCHESTER

Paul Nichols, 17, of Warren street, Allston; Charles Goodstein, 37, of Normandy street, Roxbury, and Henry Cheat of Fernboro street, Roxbury, in Dorchester Court today were held for the Grand Jury in connection with an alleged incendiary fire in a three-story frame dwelling in Dorchester avenue.

Nichols was charged with arson and the others with accessory before the fact, all waiving examination and being held in $2,000.

According to State Officers John Reardon and James Trainor, Nichols confessed he was to receive $50 if he set a fire which was successful. The money was to have been paid by Cheat, owner of the Dorchester avenue building, the police quoted Nichols as saying.

Nichols and Goodstein were employed by Cheat, and according to the alleged confession, worked in the cellar of the building Wednesday afternoon, when they jimmied a cellar door and left it open. Nichols, according to the police, procured two candles setting one under a flight of stairs, with paper and excelsior heaped around it. He said he returned at 9 p. m., according to the police, and lit the candle. The alarm was given before the fire had attained much headway, and the damage was only $200.

A woman and 10-year-old child were driven out of their home by smoke. The ground floor of the building is occupied by a store, and the upper stories are used as dwellings.

THOMPSON WILL STIR UP HUB

Prepared to "give Boston such a stirring up as it has not experienced since the Boston Tea Party," Mayor William Hale Thompson of Chicago advocate of "America First," arrives here tomorrow for a public address in Mechanics Building.

Arrangements for handling a large crowd were made today by George E. McGrath who is in charge of plans for the meeting. Admission will be free, the lecture being under the auspices of the American Association for Recognition of the Irish Republic.

Mayor Thompson comes to Boston while still in the midst of his fight to "junk" school histories that he alleges are anti-American and pro-British, a campaign that has drawn attention to him from both sides of the Atlantic.

"I will give old Boston a speech that the folk there haven't heard the like of since the days of Sam Adams and his compatriots, stalwart, dyed-in-the-wool Americans, every one of them," he informed McGrath in a message today.

McGrath, representing Mayor Thompson personally in advance arrangements, was an alderman in Waltham before going to Chicago 36 years ago, and he expressed keen delight in being able to present the Chicago mayor to Bostonians who, in his words, are "in for a very rare treat."

The doors of Mechanics Building will open at 6:45 tomorrow evening and the lecture will begin at 8 o'clock.

ESKIMOS EXPERTS WITH NEEDLES, ASSERTS BYRD

New York, Dec. 3 (A.P.)—Six Eskimos who will go with Commander Richard E. Byrd on his South Pole expedition earned their places by reason of their exquisite needlework, he said today.

No Eskimo ever has left his igloo in the north for another 11,000 miles to the south, but Commander Byrd is not taking the six as colonizers, he said. "They may not like it when they get there," he explained, "and it doesn't matter whether they stay or not, but not a seamstress in New York can beat the polar native at sewing sealskin suits."

FACES MURDER CHARGE IN QUARREL OVER GIRL

Los Angeles, Dec. 3 (A.P.)—William Nigh, film director, today faced a charge of assault with attempt to commit murder, preferred by Edward Usher, Jr., former University of Michigan football star, who asserted the motion picture man tried to kill him "because I took his girl away from him." Gene Jarvis, actress, is assumed to be the girl.

At 11 Avon Street

America's most beautiful Silk Stocking Full Fashioned $1.50 to $1.95

IF you're tired of wearing "just stockings" —try BLUE MOONS

TOURAINE GLOVE & HOSIERY CO.
11 AVON STREET

NO SIR NOT THIS ABIE

Just a Slight Oversight

Manager Matt O'Brien of the revivified Arlington Theatre has more to do than merely directing the local destiny of the Pulitzer Prize Play, "In Abraham's Bosom." Imagine his astonishment when a sweet voice over the telephone asked him recently if the show was not in Yiddish.

STAGE AND SCREEN

Don't Rush Him, Boys!

In the Civil War operetta, "My Maryland," at the Shubert, Oscar Figman in his character of Zeke Bramble might be described as a thorn in the side of Colonel Negley. Zeke's quaint humor breaks out like this: "I'll tell ye what; I'm a Northern spy, but no relation to the apple."

JUST A FRIEND ES ZEKE?
THE APPLE

ONCE MORE ZIEGFELD MAKES BOSTON HIS PRODUCTION CENTER FOR NEW MUSICAL

CABARET CONNIVANCE. In "Broadway" at the Plymouth, Ramona Kogan, Walter Glass and Eugene Redding talk shop in the famous Paradise Night Club. Mr. Redding objects to the word "paradise." Mr. Glass thinks, too, that it is too ambitiously descriptive.

MARILYN MILLER returns to the Colonial next Thursday evening for the first performance of Mr. Ziegfeld's brand new show, "Rosalie," with Jack Donahue

JOINING HANDS to make "Oh, Kay!" at the Majestic something to be remembered with a smile are the Cardell Twins. These blithe sprites have only recently joined the company. They dance, principally, but it is a generous share they contribute to the performance.

KITTY STARR is a talented and cheerful adjunct to the bounding burlesque entertainment known as the "Tip Top Revue," new show at the Gayety.

TWO OF A KIND, both aces, in the darkey frivolities of "Rang Tang" at the Tremont are May Barnes and Lavina Mack. Character dances are their specialties. They are noted among show-stoppers.

MASTER HANDS ARE GUIDING "ROSALIE"

By NICHOLAS YOUNG.

WHEN Mr. F. Ziegfeld moves upon any objective he moves en masse. As one of the best known and most highly touted generalissimi of art, he manages, with simple gesture, to keep his lines of communication intact and his forces in good hand through the simple expedient of the biggest and busiest general staff the theatre can afford. It has been remarked that for the opening of "Rosalie" at the Colonial next Thursday not fewer than eighty doctors, nurses, melody specialists and dancing internes are going into camp at the Colonial on Monday to see that justice is done the new show and the master's orders obeyed.

* * *

WHEN Mr. Ziegfeld first decided to transfer his primary producing activities from Atlantic City to Boston there were many scoffers, we are told. This old town was geographically wrong and artistically futile, and any attempt at new tricks would be finally reckoned as just another costly experiment. Nevertheless—and why not?—Ziegfeld prevailed and gave "Rio Rita" and the newer "Follies" to a gasping, eager world at the Colonial. Locally, the idea caught on marvellously, even in midsummer, when, in this village, at least, the theatre is counted at its best non-essential. All men are urged forward by their own triumphs—even a hard-headed spendthrift in the arts. So, once more, Boylston streeet is to have an important "Ziegfeld premiere."

* * *

GIVING full credit to the principal and most generally despised sinners of our land, the drama of the spoken word and direct action appears to be doing very well. For this let due thanks be sent up for the artistic virtues of grand larceny, plain murder and indiscriminate scofflawing. You just cannot get away from it—sin and misdemeanor of both grand and mild degree are keeping the playgoers exhilarated and the theatres open. Locally we have "Broadway," combining murder with bootlegging; "Oh, Kay," a sportive blend of rum running and nocturnal festivities set to good music, and "Tenth Avenue," a plain and unvarnished tale of robbery, homicide and whatever else may turn up in the quest of a dishonest dollar. Even so excellent a play as "In Abraham's Bosom"—a distinguished prize drama selected by solemn judges of literature—finally reveals the murder of a negro for no better cause than his effort to lead his children out of the darkness.

* * *

AND so it runs in rare form. The latest example of crime versus art is discovered in Bartlett Cormack's new drama of Chicagoan iniquities, "The Racket," which is now feeding the New York ear with red hot splashes of dark deeds in the nation's second city. The critics have almost unanimously declared it a good and sound play—something to keep quiet and dignified Manhattan in tremulous accent for a season. Eventually this gripping story of gangsters and constables in Will Thompson's lively city will reach Boston, and then, undoubtedly, we shall all agree with Mr. Cormack that a first class murder is only first class when the victim is plugged in the back—Chicago style. In any event, "The Racket" is giving a worthy young author his first taste of big success. In these perilous days of a rough and ready drama, what difference does it make how you conduct your slaughter? You may even set it to music if the occasion is ripe and the buyers eager.

WICKED WORK IN WICKER

"HAVE YOU BROUGHT THE PAPERS?" frigidly inquires Barbara th of Reginald Denny. "Yes'm," he cheerfully answers, and you are beneficiary of grandfather's will." ("On Your Toes," Boston)

In New Drama

SYDNEY SHIELDS (her first name's correct), comes to the Arlington, December 12, in the new play, "Red Dust."

FEET THAT NEVER FAIL

As "every dark cloud has a silver lining," May Barnes, the little chocolate girl who dances with reckless abandon in the Miller and Lyles show, "Rang-Tang," at the Tremont, brings a ray of brightness into any entertainment in which she appears.

Two years ago she appeared in "Runnin' Wild." She was a tiny girl then, weighing scarcely eighty pounds, but when she suddenly started stepping the Charleston all the other dancers in the show were forgotten. Now this mite has grown a little and developed into a first rate comedienne.

The rakish angle of her hat over two of the largest and most unsophisticated pair of eyes that ever looked at you, an infantile face, with mouth half open as if in interrogation, Miss Barnes creates a unique type of comedienne. "Where are my wandering wits tonight?" she seems to say, walking on to the stage pigeon-toed and wearing white stockings to accentuate the awkwardness of her feet.

The audience wonders whether she is a victim of stage fright or is playing a well calculated bit, and the result is an instant burst of laughter. But when her silly, turned-in feet begin to pick up a syncopation, look out! For May just can't make that pair of feet behave and she propels a dance which some experts term the "hooch" and others the "dinner twister."

Local Theatre Men to Give Big Dancing Party

The Musical Comedy Boys will hold their fourth annual dance at the State Ballroom on Monday evening, December 5. These boys are connected with all of the local theatres. They have engaged Karl Rohde and his orchestra to play for the dancing and, as an added attraction, have secured the services of Professor Harry Wiseman and Miss Terry Moore to dance their "Society Waltz."

A large loving cup will be the incentive to the fox trotters. This prize will be presented by Julia Sanderson and Frank Crumit of the "Oh Kay!" company at the Majestic.

Looking Ahead

DECEMBER 12—
"Red Dust," a new play, at the Arlington.
DECEMBER 26—
"And So To Bed" at the Plymouth.
"The Student Prince" at the Boston Opera House.

NEXT WEEK'S NEW BILLS

COLONIAL—(Opening Thursday) Marilyn Miller in "Rosalie," with Jack Donahue. The new Ziegfeld show. Book by William Anthony McGuire and Guy Bolton; music by Sigmund Romberg and George Gershwin; lyrics by P. G. Wodehouse and Ira Gershwin. In the supporting cast are Frank Morgan, Bobbe Arnst, Clay Clement and, not to be overlooked, an assemblage of glorified Ziegfeld girls. Dances directed by Seymour Felix; stage settings designed by Joseph Urban. Directed and produced by Florenz Ziegfeld.

* * *

ST. JAMES—(Stock) "Lombardi, Ltd.," a comedy which first brought Leo Carillo into the artistic limelight. Tells the love story of an Italian dressmaker whose gowns are worn by the elite, but who is childish in business matters. Walter Gilbert takes the role originally played by Mr. Carillo; Clara Joel has the leading feminine part. Staged by Charles Schofield.

* * *

GAYETY—(Burlesque) "Tip Top Revue," with Harry Levine Book, lyrics and production staged by Gus Flaig; musical numbers by Rose Gordon. In the supporting cast are Kitty Starr, Edna Somers, Lew Rice, the Daily Twins, Roy Sylvester, George Hall, Ruth Levine, Carrie Strong and the Four Jolly Jesters. Produced by J. Catalano.

College Girls on the Stage

By OLGA COOK

Prima Donna of "My Maryland," at the Shubert

The stage offers college girls just as satisfying a career as other forms of art or business. Year after year more girls with college training are adopting the profession of the theatre. The stage is a splendid medium for self-expression for those who have the yearning. I think that every girl who goes on the stage and who has serious intentions of winning success should have at least one year of college.

It was in college that I learned much about the theatre, plays and acting. I had studied music, both vocal and instrumental, from childhood. But it was while I was attending college that I first became enamored of the stage. I took part in college shows, and I studied French, Italian and English plays, beginning with the classical drama and concluding with Shaw and Ibsen. I studied languages with the view of entering grand opera some time.

That ambition was realized later when I became prima donna with the Society of American Singers and appeared in New York City and on tour. Although I loved college and all my associates, the time came when I had to leave. The stage idea still dominated me completely.

When I went to New York and was engaged for grand opera and light opera roles, I realized the benefit of my studies and training at college. It stood me in good stead when I appeared in "Blossom Time" and "The Student Prince." I feel fortunate in having my present part in "My Maryland" for it gives me a wonderful opportunity for acting as well as singing.

MIDNIGHT SHOW

Miller and Lyles will give a special midnight performance of "Rang Tang," at the Tremont, at 11:45 p. m. Thursday night, Dec. 8th. It is expected that a majority of players now in Boston will be present. The show will be given in its entirety with interpolated hits by guest performers.

HELEN THE HOYDEN

HELEN FORD, droll, dimpled and whimsical little "Peggy Ann," as Artist John Moynahan sees her at the Wilbur. Here, Peggy pegs out for New York on the trail of her grocer's boy Romeo.

Makes History

OLGA COOK sings the role of Barbara Fritchie in the Civil War operetta, "My Maryland," at the Shubert.

STAGE KEEPS HIM YOUNG

John Young, veteran comic, in "Oh, Kay!" at the Majestic, believes that acting is not only healthy, but that it is conducive to long life.

John E. Young

"Old actors, as a rule, are hale and hearty," said Mr. Young, in discussing this subject recently, "and I do not think they take particularly good care of themselves, either. Acting keeps one young in spirit and that is a great thing. The actor always remains more or less a boy, if he is a successful actor. There is nothing that ages one so as failure, but we do not see failures on the stage. The rules of the game take care of this.

"I am sure that the actor who has won a place in the affections of theatregoers feels a certain sense of responsibility, a duty, as it were, to always give the best that is in him and this uplifts him and spurs him on. I know that I always feel that way. Between the public and myself there is an understanding. I feel it quite as definite as a written contract for me to give value received and send my audience home from the theatre fully satisfied with what they have seen."

Russian Nobleman Works His Way in Hollywood

Tragedy is often found not only in the screen roles of the players, but also in their lives.

A visitor on the set where Ronald Colman and Vilma Banky were making "The Magic Flame," on view at Loew's Orpheum next week, was struck with the appearance of one of the men on the set, known as David Mir.

This same David Mir, under the Russian name of Yousopoff, waited outside the palace of the Czars in Petrograd one Winter night in 1917 while his cousin, Prince Lazaroff, went inside, and with a small revolver ended the life of Rasputin, known as the "Black Monk" of Russia.

Suspected of complicity in this crime, Yousopoff was forced to flee. Now he is trying to make a new start in Hollywood.

PLAN CAREER OF MARILYN AT FIVE

The age of five was the crucial period in the life of Marilyn Miller. The humor of this statement is clearer to no one more than Miss Miller herself, the young star of Ziegfeld's "Rosalie," which opens at the Colonial next Thursday with Jack Donahue. But she says very definitely, however, that at five her future career was really determined.

At that early age she could do all kinds of dancing that she does now. Toe dancing, as everyone knows, is best perfected when learned early in life.

"I came from Memphis," she explains, "and my parents, who were both on the stage, decided to bring me to New York en route for a vacation. I say 'en route' because I was to meet my grandmother in New York, and she had promised to act as my guardian on an extensive trip through Europe. Though the word Paris may thrill me now, it did not mean a thing then. What I liked more than anything was kicking up my feet and making fancy steps when I heard some music that I liked. So while my family was assembled in what was then called the 'parlor,' discussing educational benefits the trip would have for me and the influence on my life, I stood at the window kicking up my heels to the sound of a passing grind organ. Well, that settled it! That moment was the crisis of my life. My grandmother noted my ability and decided I should be an actress instead of going to Europe I went on the stage."

Schumann-Heink Farewell Tomorrow at Symphony

For the last time, Boston will hear Ernestine Schumann-Heink, who is to give her farewell recital in Symphony Hall tomorrow afternoon.

Mme. Schumann-Heink's program will include "Mitrane Aria," by Rossi; "Before the Crucifix," by Frank La Forge; "Die Allmacht," by Franz Schubert; "When the Roses Bloom," by Louise Reichardt; "Gute Nacht," by Robert Franz; "Es Muss Ein Wunderbares Sein," by Franz Liszt; "Wiegenlied," Von Ewiger Liebe, Six Gypsy Songs, by Brahms; "Dawn in the Desert," by Gertrude Ross; "Danza," by G. W. Chadwick; "Down in the Forest," by Landon Ronald; "Bolero," by L. Arditi; and "Taps," arranged by Pasternack.

SPALDING IS SOLOIST AT SYMPHONY

By MOSES SMITH.

The high spot in the Symphony program for this week's pair of concerts is the Brahms violin concerto, of which a splendid performance was given yesterday, with Albert Spalding, first soloist of the season, playing the solo violin. The rendition will be remembered however primarily as a beautiful work of ensemble, for Richard Burgin, concertmaster of the orchestra, conducting in place of Serge Koussevitzky, furnished an unusually sympathetic accompaniment.

Such understanding as existed between soloist and conductor was undoubtedly due to the fact that Mr. Burgin is himself a violinist. With such a happy combination of temperaments, and with Mr. Spalding playing his solo in the very finest classical style, in the true Brahmsian vein, the performance merited the prolonged demonstration that it received from the audience.

Mr. Burgin also proved his abilities as a conductor in his own right, something more than a mere substitute to fill in while the eminent Russian leader is resting. The concert opened with a brilliant performance of Cherubini's overture to "Ali Baba," a piece which can hardly disguise its age of close to a century. Yet Mr. Burgin and the players managed to evoke from the ancient pages something of the Italianate spirit, of the lyricism in which every Italian naturally expresses himself.

Franz Schreker's "Prelude to a Drama," introduced here by M. Monteux five years ago, was the only modern number on the list. No doubt Schreker's countrymen were shocked when this piece was first played in 1914. Listening to it as it was remarkably well played yesterday, we were not concerned with its modernism, for our ears have become accustomed to far more dissonant music. But Schreker has certainly penned stirring measures, on emotional, turbulent music that says something.

Mr. Burgin could not deny himself the opportunity to place a war horse at the end of the program—Liszt's "Mazeppa." The performance could have been improved, but the piece itself might better have been left off the program. Not without reason are the Liszt symphonic poems disappearing from the modern concert-hall.

PAGE MR. PAGLIACCI

"THE MAGIC FLAME" of unquenchable devotion burns brightly within Ronald Colman as he surveys the perfections of Vilma Banky. This is all about a clown and a count at the circus. (Orpheum.)

STAGE AND SCREEN

Ain't It the Truth!

Those who like to read their newspapers undisturbed will relish the scene in "Tenth Avenue," at the Hollis, where one character is so annoyed by another, who is trying to read over his shoulder, that the first reader angrily exclaims, "Where do you think you are, in the subway?"

Well, This Settles It

The weighty harangues of those darky comics, Miller and Lyles, at the Tremont, include an exhaustive discussion on no less a scientific problem than the weight of smoke. One explains to the other, "All depends on its size. A smoke like you oughter weigh about 165 pounds."

SHADOWLAND ARTISTRY IN SMILES AND TEARS DESCENDS UPON LOCAL SCREENS

IN OLDEN DAYS OUT WEST the installment collector often had to use all his weapons to separate the shekels from the yokels. Here we have Fred Kohler holding up Richard Dix and Thelma Todd in "The Gay Defender"

THE LATEST SCOTCH JOKE is the prancing team of Wallace Beery and Raymond Hatton in "Now We're In The Air" at the Scollay, Olympia, Fenway, Capitol and Central.

"A MAN'S PAST" is sometimes a thing to be forgotten. Conrad Veidt and Barbara Bedford are doing it splendidly at the Modern and Beacon today.

WRANGLE ENDS IN STRANGLE. In "The Garden of Allah" at Loew's State, Ivan Petrovich and Alice Terry have a great deal of hard luck, such as sand in the spinach and no ice for the butter.

GIVING THE LITTLE GIRL A BIG HAND

By LEO GAFFNEY

THE appearance of Thelma Todd, Massachusetts girl, as Richard Dix' heroine in "The Gay Defender" today at the Metropolitan, is a good, golden-blonde indication of what Hollywood's "best minds" are doing with its "new faces." Two years or more ago the benign film fathers fired a shot that was heard around the world—they pleaded for fresh talent. Any young person of beauty and refinement could get into the movies. All you had to do was to impress certain exacting judges that you possessed these necessary qualifications.

* * *

BOSTON, at the time, was merely one of so many zones in which the country was divided for the competition. Here the local candidates assembled and hopefully met their judges. They posed and strutted (the candidates, not the judges) and let down their hair, if any. All during one long day a small group of critical gentlemen gazed until they were dazed. The dewy shades of evening were gathering thickly; the semi-comatose connoisseurs had been at it since morning. They were dinnerless. Beauty cheapened.

* * *

AT last the final candidate! The tally was quickly made, the lucky ones (a very few) were nominated and the jaded judges were reaching for their hats when—"One moment, gentlemen, here's a girl you simply must see!" An excited picture salesman, modestly followed by a stunning blonde girl and her mother, was valorously advancing with more work for those poor, unhappy umpires.

* * *

"NOTHING doing!" from one agonized arbiter, "I've had all I can stand of beauty and refinement for one day. If I see another fragment of beauty or one more segment of refinement I'll be a mere figment of the imagination. And besides, I WANNA GO HOME!"

* * *

ANOTHER refractory referee, in a similar state of collapse, was also of this determination. Another girl? Impossible! Why, hadn't he seen every feminine person in the world that day? The salesman was only joking. It must be Lon Chaney.

* * *

THEN the arbitrary arbitrators caught sight of Thelma Todd—and were immediately refreshed. The result of that little meeting may be found on the screen at the Metropolitan. Some folks up in Lawrence are pointing with pride to the dimpled heroine of "The Gay Defender." At the same time they can also point a moral: "You don't have to be mixed up in a scandal to get into the films—all you need to have is 'the goods,' the same as in any other job."

Film Futures

DECEMBER 10—
Adolphe Menjou in "Serenade" at the Metropolitan.
DECEMBER 11—
Jack Mulhall and Dorothy MacKaill in "Man Crazy" at the Washington Street Olympia.
Esther Ralston in "The Spotlight" at the Keith-Albee Boston.
DECEMBER 12—
Helene Costello in "In Old Kentucky" at Loew's State.

WHAT'S WHAT With Shows REMAINING

By NICHOLAS YOUNG

"My Maryland" at the Shubert. (Second week.) Stimulating operetta based upon a thrilling episode in American history.

* * *

"Tenth Avenue" at the Hollis. (Second week.) A family of crooks make a first-class night of it.

* * *

"In Abraham's Bosom" at the Arlington. (Second week.) Tragic picture of a negro who goes in for uplift and loses. The last week.

* * *

Helen Ford in "Peggy-Ann" at the Wilbur. (Second week.) You'll have no difficulty in enjoying this whimsical affair.

* * *

"No. 17" at the Copley. (Sixth week.) Mystery melodrama. Also "Clean Hands" (Second week) on Tuesday and Thursday matinees.

* * *

Miller and Lyles in "Rang-Tang" at the Tremont. (Third week.) An all-colored revel in melody, comedy and dance.

* * *

Julia Sanderson and Frank Crumit in "Oh, Kay" at the Majestic. (Fourth week.) In which a gang of rum runners have a pretty gay time.

* * *

"Broadway" at the Plymouth. (Fifteenth week.) The old-timer of local drama. Now in its final weeks.

Rex Ingram Is Not Afraid of the Unhappy Ending

With the filming of "The Garden of Allah," which will be seen next week at Loew's State, Rex Ingram turns in another feature picture leaving the author's original title and ending unchanged.

Considering the number of stories which had unhappy endings before he recast them into motion pictures, Mr. Ingram's record of never having changed an important title or unhappy ending has been submitted to the Author's League of America as a world's mark.

He found "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "Scaramouche," "Where the Pavement Ends" and "Mare Nostrum" with unhappy endings and left them so, making tremendous box office successes of all of them despite that fact.

With "The Garden of Allah," Mr. Ingram had a long struggle before he decided to stick to his rule of not tampering with an author's ending.

"That's one story," he insisted, "that ought to end happily."

"Why don't you change it?" he was asked.

"For the simple reason that Robert Hichens wrote the story that way."

FILM FARE FOR NEW WEEK

METROPOLITAN—(Starting today) Richard Dix in "The Gay Defender" (first run), adapted from an original screen story by Grover Jones. Adventure romance of old days in Southern California. The cast includes Thelma Todd, Fed Kohler and Robert Brower. Gregory La Cava directed. A Paramount picture. On the stage, Gene Rodemich band and a musical revue.

* * *

LOEW'S STATE—Alice Terry in "The Garden of Allah" (first run), adapted from the novel by Robert Hichens. Story of a Trappist monk who broke his vows, married and finally returned to the cloister to still an agonized conscience. Others in the cast are Ivan Petrovich, Marcel Vibert and Gerald Fielding. Rex Ingram directed. A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer picture. On the stage, Arnold Johnson and band.

* * *

LOEW'S ORPHEUM—Roland Colman and Vilma Banky in "The Magic Flame." A story of circus and court, clowns and counts, love and laughter. Henry King directed. A United Artists' picture. Also vaudeville.

* * *

NEW BOSTON—(Starting today) Reginald Denny in "On Your Toes" (first run). Described as "a story of the prize ring and the place of a gentleman in it." The cast includes Barbara Worth and Hayden Stevenson. Fred Newmeyer directed. A Universal picture. Also vaudeville.

* * *

OLYMPIA, SCOLLAY, FENWAY—Wallace Beery and Raymond Hatton in "Now We're in the Air" (first run), an original screen play by Tom Geraghty. Hilarious adventures of two ship stokers suddenly blown into the air service during the war. Louise Brooks and Russel Simpson support the co-stars. Frank Strayer directed. A Paramount picture. Also vaudeville at the two Olympias.

* * *

MODERN AND BEACON—(Starting today) Conrad Veidt in "A Man's Past" (first run), adapted from the play, "Diploma," by Emerich Foeldes. Dramatic story of a man who tries to live down a prison sentence. Barbara Bedford and Ian Keith support the star. George Melford directed. A Universal picture. Also a Vitaphone program and "Night Life," with Alice Day, Johnny Harron and Eddie Gribbon. A drama of Vienna before, during and after the war. George Archaimbaud directed. A Tiffany picture.

Understudy in "Broadway" Gets Her Big Chance

Florence Marshall

The thrill that comes to every understudy who patiently waits for a chance to play an important part, was experienced this past week by Florence Marshall, the attractive Brookline high school girl who has been appearing in the cast of "Broadway" at the Plymouth.

Miss Marshall has been playing Ruby, one of the six wise-cracking and nimble-witted chorus girls of the Paradise Night Club in "Broadway." It is a minor part, more decorative then otherwise, because of the few lines allotted; but Miss Marshall has all along been understudying Mazie, one of the more important roles, and when Marguerite St. Clair was suddenly called home by the death of her father, Miss Marshall was thrust into the role at a few hours' notice. It was a trying ordeal for the young actress, but she easily made the grade.

Mansion
COCHITUATE
Inn
GOOD FOOD DANCING
NATICK 1428

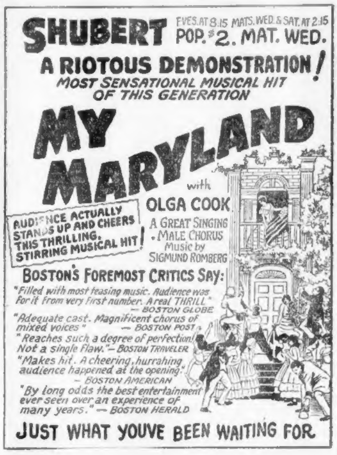
For other amusement ads see next page.

Amusements

MODERN-BEACON
NOW PLAYING
A STIRRING TALE OF LOVE AND HATE IN THE SEARING SANDS OF NORTHERN AFRICA
"A MAN'S PAST"
with CONRAD VEIDT and BARBARA BEDFORD
ALSO
ALICE DAY and JOHN HARRON in
NIGHT LIFE
A GRIPPING STORY REPLETE WITH THRILLS

SYMPHONY HALL
Tomorrow Eve. at 8:15
Roman Polyphonic Singers Known As
THE VATICAN CHOIRS
60 Voices—Rt. Rev. Mons. Raffaele C. Casimiri, Mus. Dir. Returning to Boston after an absence of eight years.
SUN. AFT., DEC. 11 AT 3:30
GALLI-CURCI

Amusements Amusements



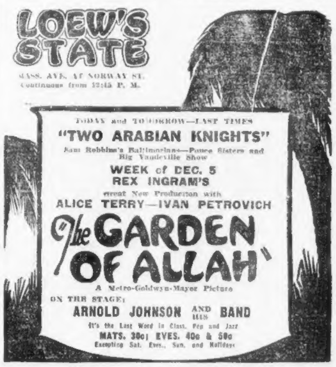
SHUBERT EVES. AT 8:15 MATS. WED. & SAT. AT 2:15
POP. $2. MAT. WED.
A RIOTOUS DEMONSTRATION!
MOST SENSATIONAL MUSICAL HIT OF THIS GENERATION
MY MARYLAND
with OLGA COOK
A GREAT SINGING MALE CHORUS
Music by SIGMUND ROMBERG
AUDIENCE ACTUALLY STANDS UP AND CHEERS THIS THRILLING, STIRRING MUSICAL HIT!
BOSTON'S FOREMOST CRITICS SAY:
"Filled with most teasing music. Audience was for it from very first number. A real THRILL" —BOSTON GLOBE
"Adequate cast. Magnificent chorus of mixed voices" —BOSTON POST
"Reaches such a degree of perfection! Not a single flaw."—BOSTON TRAVELER
"Makes hit. A cheering, hurrahing audience happened at the opening." —BOSTON AMERICAN
"By long odds the best entertainment ever seen over an experience of many years." —BOSTON HERALD
JUST WHAT YOUVE BEEN WAITING FOR.

TREMONT
THOS. B. LOTHIAN, MGR.
NIGHTS AT 8:10
MATS. WED. & SAT. AT 2:10
ALL NIGHTS 75¢ TO $2.50 MATS. 75¢ TO $1.50
WORLD'S GREATEST JUBILEE SINGERS
WORLD'S FASTEST DANCING SHOW
THE BIGGEST HIT OF THE SEASON!
WALKER AND KAVANAGH PRESENT
MILLER AND LYLES IN RANG-TANG
BOOK BY KAJ GYNT
LYRICS BY JO TRENT MUSIC BY FORD DABNEY
WITH FORD DABNEY'S ORCHESTRA
20 SOLOISTS
A CYCLONE OF LAUGHS
A PEPPY MUSICAL RIOT
☞ SPECIAL MIDNIGHT SHOW at 11:45 P.M. THURSDAY

LOEW'S ORPHEUM
Wash St. & Hamilton Pl. Continuous from 9:30 A. M.
TODAY & TOMORROW—LAST TIMES
"7th HEAVEN" AND GREAT VARIETY PROGRAM
WEEK OF DEC. 5th
THOSE PERFECT SCREEN LOVERS
RONALD COLMAN—VILMA BANKY
IN "THE MAGIC FLAME"
IN ADDITION TO
LOEW'S GREAT VAUDEVILLE
KRAMER & BOYLE "Happy Go Lucky Pair"
CAMBRIDGE COLLEGIANS 12-Student Syncopators-12
OTHER BIG ACTS
Heeter's & Rohde's Orchestras—Chonlere at the Organ
OPENING to 12:30 25c 12:30 to 5:30 35c 5:30 to CLOSING 50c
Except Saturdays (After 12:30) Sundays and Holidays

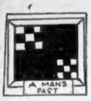
Amusements Amusements

COLONIAL THEATRE
T. B. LOTHIAN, MGR.
EVES. AT 8 SHARP
WED. & SAT. MATS. AT 2
POPULAR PRICED MATS. WED. & SAT.
2½ WEEKS — FIRST TIME ON ANY STAGE
Thurs., DEC. 8 at 8 sharp
ZIEGFELD PRODUCTION
MARILYN MILLER IN Rosalie
WITH JACK DONAHUE
FRANK MORGAN
and GREATEST MUSICAL COMEDY ORGANIZATION IN THE WORLD
150 AMERICA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL and TALENTED GLORIFIED GIRLS
MUSIC BY GEORGE GERSHWIN & SIGMUND ROMBERG
Staged by SEYMOUR FELIX
Dialogue by WM. ANTHONY McGUIRE & GUY BOLTON
Lyrics by P. G. WODEHOUSE & IRA GERSHWIN
PRODUCED UNDER PERSONAL DIRECTION OF FLORENZ ZIEGFELD



LOEW'S STATE
MASS. AVE. AT NORWAY ST.
Continuous from 12:45 P. M.
TODAY and TOMORROW—LAST TIMES
"TWO ARABIAN KNIGHTS"
Sam Robbins's Baltimoreans—Pance Sisters and Big Vaudeville Show
WEEK of DEC. 5
REX INGRAM'S
great New Production with
ALICE TERRY—IVAN PETROVICH
"The GARDEN OF ALLAH"
A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture
ON THE STAGE:
ARNOLD JOHNSON AND HIS BAND
It's the Last Word in Class, Pep and Jazz
MATS. 30c; EVES. 40c & 50c
Excepting Sat. Eves., Sun. and Holidays

HOLLIS ST. THEATRE
THOS. B. LOTHIAN, MGR.
PHONE LIBERTY 5459
POP. $2. MAT. WED.
EVES. 8:20 MATS. WED. & SAT. 2:20
SECOND BIG WEEK
"It is exciting drama. It has its thrills and carries conviction."—Post.
THE SEASON'S GREAT MELODRAMATIC HIT!
"TENTH AVENUE"
A Play of "HELL'S KITCHEN"
By JOHN McGOWAN and LLOYD GRISCOM
Staged by ROLLO LLOYD
A PERFECT CAST including WILLIAM BOYD and HARRY C. BANNISTER
"VASTLY ENTERTAINING"—Transcript
"Melodrama thrilling in scenes of tense suspense." —Globe
"Well acted and exciting. We enjoyed the play hugely." —Philip Hale, Herald



Maybe She's Right!

Said the grim-faced, middle aged woman as she read the window card announcing "A Man's Past," at the Modern and Beacon: "Huh! From what I've seen of the men folks—and what they are pleased to call a 'past'—I should think they wouldn't care to be bragging so much about it."

STAGE AND SCREEN

Never Spring This One!

Not the least of the wise-cracking admonitions to be found in "Oh, Kay," at the Majestic, is this cryptic advice to the merry bootlegger as he prepares to settle down for the night: "And remember, please, it is hardly necessary to ring for ice water; there's springs in the bed."

AND A SPRING WITH PEACH

WHY WALLACE BERRY LEFT THE STAGE

"Some men are so cowardly they would hide behind a woman's skirts," says Wallace Beery, co-starring in "Now We're in the Air" next week at the two Olympias, Fenway, Capitol and Central. "Take me, for instance, I did. I was playing in musical comedy," he continues, singing with great gusto and making an occasional quip. Without warning I was bitten by the movie bug. When I convalesced I found myself playing Swedish housemaid roles for Essanay.

Wallace Beery

"When these comedies were released I used to spend my time in theatres laughing at myself. So I decided to be a villain. Marshal Neilan had a vacancy for a villain in "The Unpardonable Sin." After telling him several of my best jokes he hired me. I was a success at last and proud of it.

"Ambition spoiled me. I wanted to be a king. Douglas Fairbanks in a moment of arch conspiracy gave me the part of King Richard in "Robin Hood." I kinged around for weeks, finally deciding to end it all by getting married. Then I went back to villaining for Paramount and Paramount and I were both pleased by the results. We compromised by turning me into a comedian, the idea being that after making pictures for so many years it was about time for me to break into the movies."

VAUDEVILLE CHANGES

LOEW'S ORPHEUM—Dave Kramer and Jack Boyle, comedians, as "The Happy-Go-Lucky Pair"; the Cambridge Collegians in "Personality and Syncopation"; Walter Kelly and company in "Western Union"; other turns and films.

* * *

B. F. KEITH'S—Belle Baker in songs; Roger Imhoff and company in the skit, "In the Pest House"; Weymouth Post American Legion Band, prize-winner of Paris; Gaston and Andree, dancers; George Austin and others.

* * *

SCOLLAY—Paulo and Paquita with Chiquita in "Dreamy Spain"; Joseph Bernard presents the playlet, "Who Is She?" Cardo and Noll in "Opera a la Hoke"; the Rath Brothers, gymnasts; other turns and films.

* * *

NEW BOSTON—"Town Topics" revue; Frank Sinclair and company in "Find 'Em, Fool 'Em"; Grayce Allen, trombonist; Adams and Rash, the "two-man quartet"; the Flying Henrys; other turns and films.

* * *

OLYMPIA—Paul Remos and his "Wonder Midgets"; Polly and Oz, comedians; Viola Rudell and Edward Dunnigan in the skit, "Such is Life"; Charlie and Lloyd Johnson, colored team; other turns and films.

HARVARD GLEE CLUB

The Harvard Glee Club will open its season under the direction of Dr. Archibald T. Davison with a concert in Symphony Hall, next Thursday evening, December 8, at 8:15. Frank Ramseyer will be the soloist of the occasion.

JUST A REMINDER---THEY'RE ALL ON DUTY

RUTH LEE has taken over the lone feminine role in "Tenth Avenue," at the Hollis.

GABY FAY performs a good chore for Mr. Clive in the mysterious "No. 17," at the Copley.

EDITH SPEARE and her energetic co-workers, at the St. James, will do "Lombardi, Ltd."

GALLI CURCI will raise her golden voice in recital at Symphony Hall on Sunday, December 11.

CHAMPIONS NEGROES

Not the least of the things that Paul Green and Eugene O'Neill have in common is their interest in and understanding of the negro.

There have been many who read the script of his play, "In Abraham's Bosom," now at the Arlington, and assumed that Mr. Green was a negro. When this was told to him on the occasion of his brief visit to New York for the opening of his play, he answered, "Thanks for the compliment."

Green is a native of the South and the case of the American negro has always interested him.

In his "Abraham's Bosom," the leading character is confronted with obstacles which are no idle supposition. In the Carolinas, until recent years, the following statements had an almost axiomatic validity: "Give a Nigger a book, and you might just as well kill him!"—"Educate a Nigger, and you lose a good plough hand!"—"An educated Nigger, is mean enough to hang!"—and so on. Now, thanks to many unsung Abrahams and other Paul Greens, perhaps, these things are no longer believed.

VARIETY AND PICTURES

BOWDOIN SQUARE—Vera Reynolds in "The Main Event"; Sally O'Neil in "Becky," and "Bob" Emery heading the vaudeville.

WALDRON'S CASINO—(Burlesque) Tommy ("Bozo") Snyder in his own show. Also vaudeville and pictures.

HOWARD—(Burlesque) Ray Reed and his "Speed Girls" revue. Also vaudeville and pictures.

MONDAY SYMPHONY

Serge Koussevitzky announces the second concert of the Monday evening series by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, to be given on December 12, in Symphony Hall.

PAULINE STARKE SELECTED FOR "FALLEN ANGELS"

By LOUELLA PARSONS

Los Angeles, Dec. 2.—I just knew Pauline Starke's trick haircut meant a new part in a picture. She appeared at Billie Dove's dinner dance with a very short, very trim bob, so different that it attracted considerable attention.

The character that apparently calls for this style of hairdress is in "Fallen Angels," an Arthur Somers Roche drama, about to be filmed at Universal City.

This "Fallen Angels" has been talked of for at least six months. And now it is about to be made with Edward Laemmle handling its directorial destinies.

The surprise of "Fallen Angels" is that both Norman Kerry and Ward Crane have the important male roles. Their type is so similar and they look so much alike, it is somewhat of an experiment to put them in the same film. Mr. Kerry's role is heroic. In fact, he kills himself so that his rival can have the girl.

I wonder how Norman's public will enjoy seeing him die. He is extremely popular and they may resent his sacrifice. At least, it is a new angle, isn't it? We get used to always having the hero marry the girl.

They all come back. That is, if they care enough about pictures, and the industry really feels they are valuable. Here is Joseph Engle, at the time treasurer of Metro and chief of production in the days before Metro joined forces with Goldwyn and Louis B. Mayer.

Mr. Engle has come to Hollywood to take over the management of Caddo pictures—the place formerly held by Whitman Bennett, who returns to New York. Mr. Bennett, it seems, has another ace in the hole—another business venture that will be made public shortly.

Caddo Pictures in case you are troubled with a shortage of the memory, is the one headed by Howard Hughes, twenty-two-year-old millionaire.

Sidney Olcott bade his friends farewell yesterday and set out to eat his Christmas dinner in Paris. It isn't just the thought of eating plum pudding with old friends in the French capital at this time that takes Sidney from our midst. It is is a new contract to direct pictures for the British Lion Film Company.

Since Parliament passed the film quota law, production in England has started to pick up. Several other directors are also talking shop. The British Lion is well financed, too, and headed by Sir Edward Wallace, considered one of the most capable motion picture men in all of England.

Mr. Olcott is one of the pioneer directors and the man who made "Little Old New York," considered by many people as Marion Davies' finest picture.

* * *

Lane Chandler (I almost said Lane Bryant) is progressing. Good times have come to the Wyoming cowboy who was discovered in Yellowstone Park by a visiting motion picture company. No longer does he have to throw a lariat and show his prowess as a rider of horses. He becomes a real Easterner in Clara Bow's next picture, "Red Hair."

Most youths about to break into pictures would consider playing opposite Clara Bow, filmland's most flapperish ingenue, a real achievement. Speaking of Clara, Alice White is certainly looking like her these days.

The red hair, which Miss White declares is natural and which it seems to me was blonde a few months ago, accentuates the resemblance. Clara is slimmer—and a little taller, but there is no denying their resemblance.

Feminine Trombonist of Note at New Boston

Grayce Allen, trombonist, will appear upon the stage of the Keith Albee Boston next week. Miss Allen is famed throughout the country as the ace of feminine trombonists. She has played before critical audiences for a number of years. Miss Allen has composed pieces for the trombone that are regarded highly by leading musicians the country over, and her records for the phonograph are exceptional. This will be Miss Allen's first appearance upon a Boston stage despite the fact that she was born and brought up here.

Grayce Allen

Claims Co-Ed Is Smartest Dressed American Girl

Gaby Fay, with the Copley players, after carefully observing many American types, has decided that the charming, sophisticated college girl of today represents the best dressed and most individual class in this country.

"I think the co-ed is one of the smartest attired women in America," Miss Fay explained. "Although college girls usually keep their dresses in a certain key, there is not nearly so much uniformity about them as existed a few years ago." Miss Fay added. "Each girl seems to suit her own individuality, yet gowns herself suitably to the demands of college life."

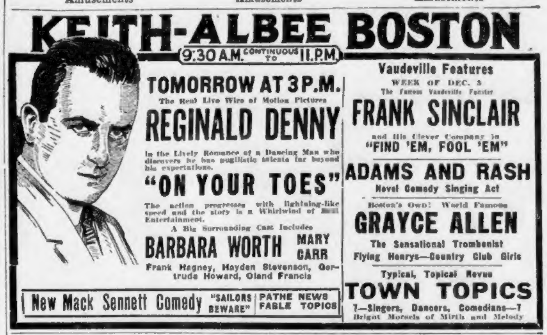
Alice Day Means Business in the Serious Drama

Another of the steadily increasing number of young girls who are making good rapidly in the movies is Alice Day, who will be seen in "Night Life" at the Modern and Beacon, starting today. Miss Day is the sister of Marceline Day of the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer company. The two girls were taken to Hollywood by their mother only a short time ago. Alice was selected by Mack Sennett to appear in his comedies and she soon became featured in his "two reelers." Like many other actresses of note in the silent drama Alice Day had her start in comedy. "Night Life" is a serious drama, but Alice is ready.

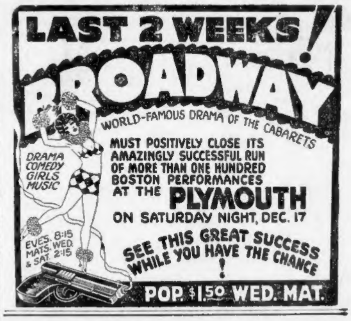
Alice Day

Amusements Amusements Amusements

KEITH-ALBEE BOSTON
9:30 A.M. CONTINUOUS TO 11 P.M.
TOMORROW AT 3 P.M.
The Real Live Wire of Motion Pictures
REGINALD DENNY
in the Lively Romance of a Dancing Man who discovers he has pugilistic talents far beyond his expectations.
"ON YOUR TOES"
The action progresses with lightning-like speed and the story is a Whirlwind of Real Entertainment.
A Big Surrounding Cast Includes
BARBARA WORTH MARY CARR
Frank Hagney, Hayden Stevenson, Gertrude Howard, Oland Francis
New Mack Sennett Comedy "SAILORS BEWARE" PATHE NEWS FABLE TOPICS
Vaudeville Features
WEEK OF DEC. 5
The Famous Vaudeville Funster
FRANK SINCLAIR
and His Clever Company in
"FIND 'EM, FOOL 'EM"
ADAMS AND RASH
Novel Comedy Singing Act
Boston's Own! World Famous
GRAYCE ALLEN
The Sensational Trombonist
Flying Henrys—Country Club Girls
Typical, Topical Revue
TOWN TOPICS
7—Singers, Dancers, Comedians—7
Bright Morsels of Mirth and Melody



LEST YOU FORGET
The Boston Engagement Is Limited
Other Cities Calling for the Appearance of "OH, KAY"
A Word to the Wise—Better Get Seats Early
MAJESTIC
5th NIGHTS 8:15 MATS. WED. & SAT. 2:15 CAPACITY WEEK
IF YOU WANT TO ENJOY AN EVENING OF ONE SUCCESSION OF LAUGHS. HEAR GLORIOUS MUSIC and SEE THE BEST DANCING CHORUS IN THE WORLD —
DON'T MISS
"OH, KAY!"
a Tornado of Fun!
WITH JULIA SANDERSON and FRANK CRUMIT
ITS PHENOMENAL AND INSTANTANEOUS SUCCESS NEVER HAD A PARALLEL
WHY DO THEY SEE IT A SECOND AND THIRD TIME? — CONVINCE YOURSELF



LAST 2 WEEKS!
BROADWAY
WORLD-FAMOUS DRAMA OF THE CABARETS
DRAMA COMEDY GIRLS MUSIC
MUST POSITIVELY CLOSE ITS AMAZINGLY SUCCESSFUL RUN OF MORE THAN ONE HUNDRED BOSTON PERFORMANCES AT THE PLYMOUTH ON SATURDAY NIGHT, DEC. 17
SEE THIS GREAT SUCCESS WHILE YOU HAVE THE CHANCE!
EVES. 8:15 MATS. WED. & SAT. 2:15
POP. $1.50 WED. MAT.

Amusements Amusements

WORLD'S PREMIERE SHOWING!
RICHARD DIX
"THE GAY DEFENDER"
a Paramount Picture
featuring THELMA TODD of Lawrence, Mass.
AND A PEERLESS PRE-HOLIDAY CELEBRATION SHOW
John Murray Anderson's Sumptuous Stage Delight
"PUBLIX FOLLIES," with RODEMICH & the Famous Band
ROY CROPPER, late star of "THE STUDENT PRINCE"
IRIS RUTH—ADA SYNAJKO—SYLVIA & CLEMENTS
THE LIME TRIO—RUNAWAY FOUR—NORMAN
MAXINE—THE THREE KEMMYS—FOLLIES BEAUTY ENSEMBLE
GEISSLER & GRAND ORCHESTRA—MARTEL AT THE ORGAN
—and additional feature divertissements—
Doors Open at 11:15—Five De Luxe Performances
Shows at 12:50, 3:03, 5:16, 7:29 and 9:42
METROPOLITAN

WILBUR EVES. AT 8:15 MATS. WED. & SAT. AT 2:15
An Emphatic—Sweeping—Sensational Success
THE MUSICAL TRIUMPH OF THE SEASON
HELEN FORD IN "PEGGY-ANN" WITH LULU McCONNELL
UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF PRAISE FROM THE UNITED BOSTON PRESS —
"'Peggy-Ann' scores at Wilbur. Helen Ford brought to her role a charm and grace and tang of comedy that was a joy." — AMERICAN
"Every situation is tipped with a hearty laugh — the audience thumped its approval." — GLOBE
"'Peggy-Ann' sparkles at the Wilbur. Has everything in it. Brilliantly staged. You just don't want to miss it." — POST
"Helen Ford endows 'Peggy-Ann' with grace and zest. Capital Performance." — TRANSCRIPT
"Greatest show on earth—probably like no musical comedy you've ever seen." — ADVERTISER
POP. MATS. WED. and SAT. BEST SEATS $2.

COPLEY
Evenings 8:30
Tues., Thurs. & Sat. at 2:30
Tel. Ken. 1/00
Management: E. E. CLIVE
Seats 3 weeks in advance
"NO. 17"
LAUGHS—THRILLS—LAUGHS
TUESDAY AND THURSDAY MATINEES ONLY
FIRST TIME ON ANY STAGE
"CLEAN HANDS" BY IAN HAY

Amusements Amusements

ARLINGTON TREMONT and ARLINGTON STS.
Wed. & Sat. at 2:30. Nightly at 8:30
THE SEASON'S OUTSTANDING DRAMATIC TREAT!
PULITZER PRIZE PLAY
"IN ABRAHAM'S BOSOM"
BY PAUL GREEN
PROVINCETOWN PLAYHOUSE PRODUCTION
BOSTON JOINS NEW YORK IN PRAISE OF THE YEAR'S BEST PLAY
POSITIVELY LAST 8 TIMES!
EVERY NIGHT $1.50 NONE HIGHER Good Seats 50c and up
WEDNESDAY MAT. 50c-75c ENTIRE HOUSE
SATURDAY MAT. $1.00. BEST SEATS 50c and 75c
COMMENCING MONDAY, DEC. 12
HUGO W. ROMBERG PRESENTS
The MOST POWERFUL DRAMATIC PLAY OF THE YEAR
"RED DUST"
By WILSON COLLISON
with MISS SYDNEY SHIELDS
Play Staged by EDWIN MAXWELL

SCOLLAY SQ. OLYMPIA
FRED THOMSON in "JESSE JAMES"
7 ALL STAR ACTS
NEXT WEEK—BEERY & HATTON in "NOW WE'RE IN THE AIR"

BOWDOIN SQ. THEATRE CONTINUOUS
Ted McNamara and Sammy Cohen in "The Gay Retreat." Aileen Pringle, Norman Kerry and Lionel Barrymore in "Body and Soul." 5 Vaudeville Acts.

THE OLD HOWARD
ERIN JACKSON AND HER BATHING BEAUTIES BURLESQUE. Clever chorus vaudeville and films. Always something doing 1 till 11.

GAYETY TWICE DAILY 2:10 & 8:10
"THE FLYING DUTCHMAN"
SLIDING BILLY WATSON

WALDRON'S CASINO "DANCING AROUND" BIG GIRLIE SHOW

For other amusement ads see preceding page.

SCOLLAY SQ. OLYMPIA | OLYMPIA WASH. ST. | CAPITOL COMM. AVE. ALLSTON | CENTRAL SQ. CAMBRIDGE | FENWAY MASS AVE. at BOYLSTON
BEGINNING SUNDAY—DECEMBER 4 BEG. SAT. DEC. 3
Sky High For Thrills!
THE SCREEN'S GREATEST TEAM IN THE SCREEN'S GREATEST SCREAM
NOTHING ON EARTH CAN TOUCH IT!
WALLACE BEERY AND RAYMOND HATTON IN "NOW WE'RE IN THE AIR"
WITH LOUISE BROOKS
A NON-STOP FLIGHT OF LAUGHS!
YES—REALLY FUNNIER THAN "BEHIND THE FRONT" AND "WE'RE IN THE NAVY NOW" . . . . .
ALL PATRONS ARE ADVISED TO LEAVE THEIR NAMES AT THE BOX OFFICE IN CASE THEY DIE LAUGHING.
USUAL ADDED FEATURES AND VAUDEVILLE ATTRACTIONS.

— DEBATE —
"COMPANIONATE MARRIAGE"
UPHELD BY
Hon. Bertrand Russell
OPPOSED BY
Rev. D. A. MacLennan
BOSTON OPERA HOUSE
Thurs., Dec. 8, 8:15 P. M.
Tickets 50c, $1.10, $1.65, $2.20, $2.75
For Sale now at Speakers' Guild, Little Building. Only. Hancock 1022
Mail orders promptly filled.

B. F. KEITH'S
BELLE BAKER
WEYMOUTH POST NO. 79—Paris Prize Winners
AMERICAN LEGION BAND
George Austin — Moore — Colton Brothers
Robin Beckwith — Brown & Lahert — Others
ROGER IMHOF & CO.

COLONIAL Mat. Today Eves. at 8:10
LAST 2 TIMES TODAY—2:10-8:10
Funniest and Best of All Revues
CECIL LEAN AND CLEO MAYFIELD
IN THE YEAR'S SMARTEST REVUE "ALLEZ-OOP!"
WITH ORIGINAL BIG BROADWAY CAST UNCHANGED

Next Wed. Eve.—Steinert Hall
Marianne Kneisel String Quartet
Direction: Aaron Richmond

BASEBALL — BOXING — RACING
— SOCCER — FOOTBALL —
BY THE BEST WRITERS

BOSTON SPORTING AMERICAN

SPEED ACCURACY INTEREST — NEWS THE DAY IT HAPPENS

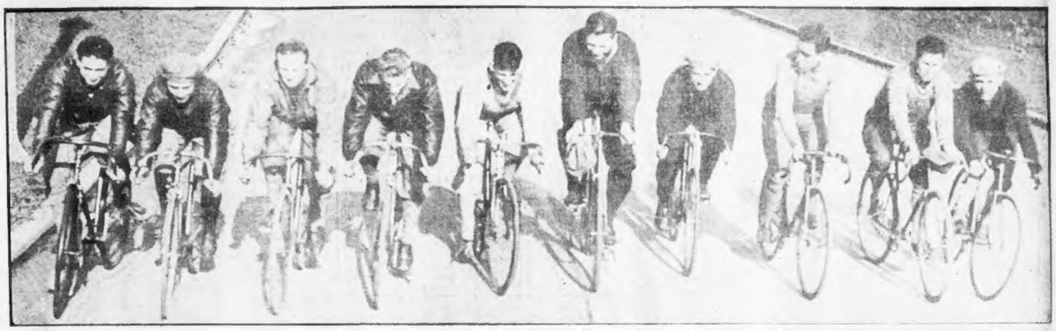
BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1927

SECOND SECTION

Winter Sports About to Have Their Inning

ALL NORTH SHORE roads will lead to the Boston Arena on Monday evening when Red Chapman, pride of Chelsea, meets Danny Kramer, formerly of Revere, in a scheduled 10-round bout under the auspices of the Suffolk A. A. These local fistic stars have been rivals for the featherweight crown for years, but have never met in the squared circle. Their coming tussle promises to be one of the best ever staged between little men in the Hub.

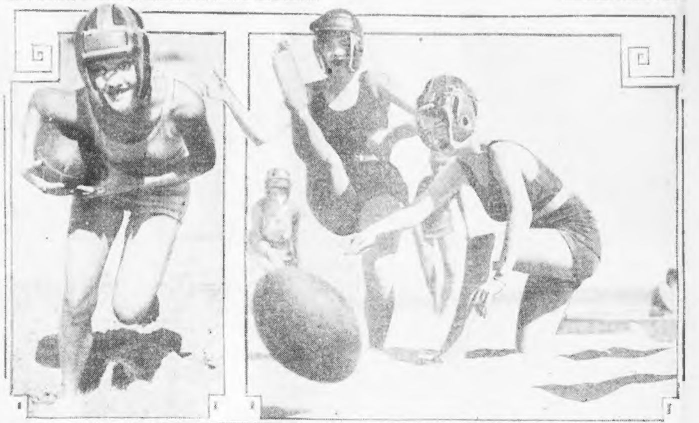
—International Newsreel Photo.



SMILES WILL SOON DISAPPEAR from the faces of these young bike racers, shown going through a light workout in preparation for the annual six-day grind which starts in Madison Square Garden, New York, at midnight tonight. Bicycle racing is one of the most gruelling of all athletic pastimes, requiring both an iron nerve and iron constitution on the part of the contestant. These smiling youths possess the qualifications necessary for success, but there is little humor in their countenances once a race starts.

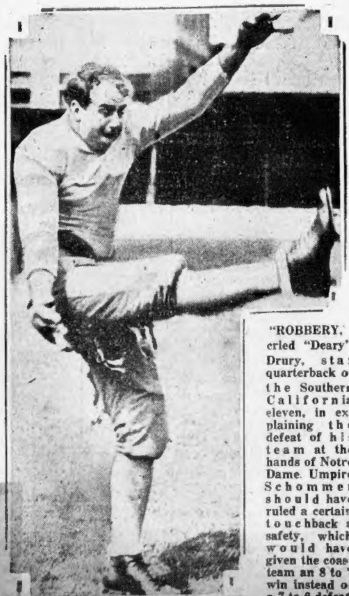
—International Newsreel Photo

CHASE FOR CHASE is all Harvard's opponents do, for in Capt. Johnny Chase the Crimson sextet has a center who ranks with the best in college ranks, and will run any enemy ragged.



GO SOUTH, YOUNG MAN! West used to be the destination advised, but everybody has forgotten all about the wide open spaces since pictures as the one above started to arrive from Florida. This one shows a few high school beauties engaged in football on the sands. They know their grid game, these Florida fair ones, and that ain't all, according to reports. Who wouldn't travel thousands of miles to meet such fair opponents as these just for the asking? Echo answers, "Who?" Why not an encore at Nantasket or Revere next Summer?

—International Newsreel Photo



"ROBBERY, cried "Deary" Drury, star quarterback of the Southern California eleven, in explaining the defeat of his team at the hands of Notre Dame. Umpire Schommer should have ruled a certain touchback or safety, which would have given the coast team an 8 to 7 win instead of a 7 to 6 defeat.

ALL NAME ON ALL TEAM—Smith, you know him, he plays guard for Notre Dame—and how! Good enough, at any rate, to win a berth on the majority of mythical "all" elevens. His name may be common, but his playing is anything else but. Even linemen star under the famous Knute Rockne system, which is nationally known.

—International Newsreel Photo

PLAYER TURNS COACH. "Sonny" Foley, one of Boston College's greatest hockey stars of the past, has returned to University Heights in the role of ice mentor, much to the joy of all Eagle rooters.

TERRIER LEADER. John "Gyp" Lawless, captain of the Boston University Hockey team, is rated by many critics as the best college center ice man in New England. He is small as hockey players go-

STILL GOING STRONG. Despite the years he has spent in the game, Captain Sprague Cleghorn of the Boston Bruins is able to show most of the defense men in the N. H. L. how to play the game.

CHANNEL CRAZE bites another mermaid. Miss Esther Williams of Wilkesbarre, Pa., will try to swim the English Channel next Summer, though it has been done so often that it is no longer considered a remarkable feat.

Honeyboy Won the Decision but Dancing Honors Were About Even

EVENING AMERICAN SPORTS

FINNEGAN MISSES CROWN

1½ Pound Overweight Prevents Honeyboy Taking Title From Tod Morgan

By JACK CONWAY

ONE pound and a half of flesh is all that today prevents Honeyboy Finnegan of Dorchester from being hailed as the world's junior lightweight champion. Finnegan shaded Tod Morgan, the proud title holder, in a ten-round bout at an Argonne A. A. show at Mechanics Building, but didn't grab the championship as he was obliged to weigh in above the class limit of 130 pounds.

The Honeyboy and Morgan both tipped the beam at 131½ pounds.

Jack Conway

Finnegan's margin of victory was a narrow one. He carried five rounds, four went to Morgan, while the other was even.

At the finish, Morgan was carrying the fight to the Dorchester featherweight. The champion crashed his way out front in the ninth frame and held his advantage through the tenth session.

Finnegan's early margin however, was too much for Tod to cut down. He would have had to crash through with at least a clean knockdown to have gained the margin.

As it was, it was one of those bouts which would have been declared a draw in New York or Chicago. The Massachusetts boxing law requires a decision. Finnegan had the edge and so the finding of the officials was perfectly proper.

EIGHT thousand persons witnessed the scrap. It was a healthy gathering, but it would have been even larger if it had not been for the heavy rain, which kept many of the out-of-town fans at home.

For six rounds the bout wasn't anything to cheer about. Each boxer had a high opinion of his rival and they coasted along very cautiously.

Morgan kept circling to Honeyboy's right, which made it difficult for the Dorchester battler to score with his left.

Finnegan whirled out front in the opening chapter. He whizzed a terrific left hook to Morgan's chin late in the round, which was the best blow landed during the frame. Honeyboy's right stabs started the blood flowing from Morgan's nose.

Morgan stepped on it in the second frame. He kept in close and bombarded Honeyboy to the body. It was the champion's round.

Tod also outboxed Finnegan in the third frame.

FINNEGAN came on in the fourth session and had a healthy lead. He kept popping away with right hooks and jabs for the head and made Morgan miss many right handers which were intended for the chin. One of Tod's rights landed high on the head and made Honeyboy step back.

There was plenty of power behind Morgan's rights, but his direction was poor.

The fifth round also found Finnegan's right carrying away the honors. There wasn't enough action for the gallery gods and so they booed and clapped their hands.

The sixth round was even, while Finnegan carried the seventh and eighth.

THEN Mister Morgan started to fight. He tossed caution to the well-known winds, and paraded in close, where he let go left and right handers with reckless abandon. Finnegan tired under the champion's drive and was punched around rather freely. Morgan had the ninth and tenth rounds by comfortable margins.

Morgan and Finnegan each received ovations when they left the ring.

ONE Eddie Callahan of Nashua, N. H., a Frenchman with an Irish name, outscored Elzier Rioux of Canada in six rounds. Joey Conley of Dorchester was awarded the verdict over Johnny Barrett of Cambridge in six frames, while Manuel Canto of the North End outgalloped Tony Magna of the West End in four chapters.

In another one of those four-round eye-openers Joey Dwyer of Cambridge was given the decision over Frankie Moore of the North End.

In the semi-final, which went on after the main bout, Johnny Vestito, Dorchester, defeated Steve Smith of Bridgeport, in a two-handed melee. The distance was eight rounds.

Harvard Hockey Team Displays Glaring Weakness in Defense

Harvard has closed its first week of hockey with a glaring weakness in the lack of defencemen. With only one veteran defence player, Willie Howard, available, Coach Joe Stubbs has planned to shift many prospective wingmen to the point positions the coming week.

Howard is still affected by poor eyesight and his failure to shape up to the form he displayed in his sophomore year has been another cause of the shifts planned by the new Harvard mentor.

Stubbs intends to have four regular defence players to alternate at the points throughout the season. This has been his plan for the past three years and his sturdy defence during these years has been the backbone for the rise of Harvard to the college hockey crown.

BIGELOW LOOKS GOOD.

Bert Bigelow, a former Milton Academy lad is a likely looking boy for one of the defense posts. Although he has bene slow in getting away, hockey fans who know his ability predict that Harvard has a coming hockey star in the sophomore. Bigelow is built perfectly for a defense player and it will be a matter of time before he wins a regular berth in front of Goalie Joe Morrill.

The backbone of this year's Crimson sextet is found in the veteran trio of Captain Johnny Chase, Johnny Tudor and Joe Morrill. Chase and Tudor are fixtures on the Crimson first line while Morrill has been ticketed as the best goalie in the college ranks.

Bobby Giddens from Canada will team up with Chase and Tudor on the first line, from present indications. Giddens is a speed merchant and his stick-handling has featured the workouts to date. He teams along perfectly with Tudor and Chase.

The refusal of Westie Adams to join the squad is not severely felt with Morrill playing the game he is at present. Adams is a senior and doubtless he would have warmed the bench all season. His refusal to come out for hockey is far from the right college spirit, however.

PLAYS TECH NEXT FRIDAY.

Harvard plays its first game next Friday night with Technology. Coach Bill Stewart of the Engineers has been having a tough time in developing his sextette and Harvard expects little trouble from their Cambridge neighbors.

The Boston University game is the main objective right now. The Terriers have a veteran team and Harvard will undoubtedly enter the game as the underdog.

HARVARD VETERANS

JOHNNY TUDOR, F.

JOE MORRILL, GOAL

CAPT. JOHNNY CHASE, F.

ST. JOE'S OFFER 35 FAST BOUTS

An exceptional entry list in the 135-pound class, caused no doubt by the recent popularity of the lightweight division in the Hub, has been noted for the weekly amateur boxing tournament of the St. Joseph's T. A. S. at Commercial Hall, Bowdoin square, tonight.

Eight promising 135-pound boys will make their bow tonight in this division, and as the class is for novices, the followers of the pures are sure to witness plenty of thrills. The second novice class carded for tonight will be the 147-pound division, and it is expected that there will be no less than eight contestants in this division.

In addition to the classes for novices, there will be bouts in five open classes, in which most of the topnotchers of these divisions will participate. The open classes will include 112, 118, 126, 160 and heavyweight.

Bouts Last Night

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.

Duluth, Minn.—Billy Petrolle, Duluth, defeated Harry Kahn, Milwaukee, Wis., 10. Al Van Ryan, St. Paul, knocked out Sammy Leonard, Minneapolis, 2. Joey Thomas, Milwaukee, Wis., defeated Howard Mayberry, Duluth, 10.

St. Paul, Minn.—Jock Malone, St. Paul, outpointed Oak Till, Syracuse, N. Y., 10. Billy Light, St. Paul, knocked out Dave Ostrow, Duluth, 2.

San Francisco—"Lefty" Cooper, Minneapolis, Minn., and "Frisco" Mogale, San Francisco, drew, 6. Patsy Robbins, San Francisco, and Tut Seymour, New Orleans, drew, 4.

Erie, Pa.—Bucky Lawless, Syracuse, N. Y., defeated Cuddy de Marco, Pittsburgh, 10. Sid Goldie, New York, won from Joe Simon, Cleveland, 6. Ray Collins, Warren, Pa., knocked out Jack Martin, Buffalo 4.

Omaha, Neb.—Billy Alger, Phoenix, Ariz., and Johnny Jones, Omaha, drew, 10. Micky Durane, Omaha, and Joe Greb, New York, drew, 10. Tommy Gragan, Omaha, knocked out Eddie Debeau, St. Paul, 5.

Sport Editorial

Dr. John H. F. Connor, one of the examining physicians of the Massachusetts Boxing Commission, viewed the Finnegan-Morgan bout in the capacity of a spectator. Under ordinary conditions, he would have been the examining physician for the show.

Dr. Connor was consulted in a private capacity by Jack Sharkey at the time the latter suffered an injury to his left hand. He agreed with the finding of Dr. Martin H. Spellman of St. Elizabeth's Hospital to the effect that Sharkey had suffered an injury to a small bone in his left hand.

The Massachusetts Boxing Commission, acting on the request of the New York Commission, had Sharkey examined by another one of its doctors. This physician confessed he didn't know how to interpret an x-ray plate and so called in outside help. The Commission's doctor submitted a negative report even though he did not interpret the x-ray plate himself.

The official finding of the Massachusetts Commission was made to look very ridiculous when Dr. Walker, a brother of the Mayor of New York, and Dr. Baldwin, representing the New York Commission, upheld the original finding of Dr. Spellman and Dr. Connor.

This apparently did not please our local fistic fathers. So Dr. Connor was benched, while the doctor who was sent on the Sharkey mission by the Commission was given another soft job. Incidentally, this same physician worked at the recent Suggs-Donahue show.

Dr. Alfred Guinnell is also a licensed official. He is capable at his profession, but for some unknown reason is not given much opportunity to examine boxers.

It would seem that the boxing papas should do a little explaining.

A doctor should not be punished merely for being competent.

Speedy Tigers After Sixth in a Row

By BILL GRIMES.

One of the largest gatherings of the season is expected to witness the meeting of the undefeated Boston Tigers and the champion Springfield Indians of the Canadian-American League tonight at the Boston Arena.

Due to their five consecutive victories, the Tigers have developed a following which will tax the Arena. The Tigers are the outstanding sextet in the Canadian-American League.

Capt. Herb Rheaume, Ponzi Contant, George Redding and Bob Taylor are the only players Manager Eddie Powers retained from his 1926 aggregation. These veterans won their spurs last season, but with the exception of Captain Rheaume they are being pressed hard by the new [illegible].

Manager Powers will start his veteran wings, Redding and Taylor, flanking Joe Contant. This line is fast and strong defensively but, with the exception of Joe Contant, has displayed little scoring power. The second line will find Eddie Burke at centre ice, with Son Manning and Frost on the wings.

DOUBLE BARRELLED DEFENSE.

In Reggie Mackey and Eddie Oatman, the Tigers have a double barrelled defense. Mackey and Oatman have been doing most of the scoring for Manager Powers, the former's offensive playing being particularly brilliant.

Mackey is exceptionally fast and packs a shot equal to that of any player in the professional game. Due to his ability to break with equal effectiveness, either to the left or right upon reaching a defense, Mackey is one of the hardest men in the game to play.

He is a left hand shot, but when shooting from the right wing, his back hand drive not only travels at a terrific pace, but is low and almost impossible to stop.

Captain Herb Rheaume has played a most sensational brand of hockey this season. His work in the nets has featured every game and the fast skating, hard shooting Indians will find the Tiger leader a hard man to beat.

INDIANS HAVE NEW POWER.

Although Springfield carried off the honors last season, due in a large measure to an off color decision in a game against the Tigers, they have not been going so well this Fall.

The acquisition of "Scotty" Cawkill and "Yip" Foster will doubtless strengthen the Indians. Cawkill and Foster played their first professional game against New Haven on Thursday, but as they had only been on skates twice before that contest didn't showed to advantage.

The Tigers have scored one victory over the Indians this season, and Manager Powers charges will strive to duplicate that feat and incidentally hang up their sixth consecutive win, a new record for Canadian-American League hockey.

Tonight's Hockey Lineup at Arena

BOSTON TIGERS	SPRINGFIELD
Taylor, r. w.	l. w., Maracle
J. Contant, c.	c., Chapman
Redding, l. w.	r. w., Whyte
Mackey, l. d.	r. d., Vail
Oatman, r. d.	l. d., Desmarais
Rheaume, g.	g., Cox

NEW YORK PRO RIVALS MEET ON GRIDIRON

By the Associated Press

The New York Giants, leaders in the professional football standing, will be able to clinch the National League championship by a victory over Red Grange's New York Yankees at the Polo Grounds tomorrow. This will be the first meeting between the clubs this season.

WANDERERS AND WOODSIES TO CLASH

Today's Soccer

Boston vs. Brooklyn at Walpole street.
Bethlehem vs. Fall River at Bethlehem.
N. Y. Nationals vs. Providence at New York.
J. & P. Coats vs. N. Y. Giants at Pawtucket.
New Bedford vs. Newark at New Bedford.
Whittalls vs. Woburn Tanners at Worcester.
Clan McMillan vs. Clan Stewart at Needham.
Clan McIntosh vs. Clan McGregor at Cambridge.
Clan McLeod vs. Clan Sutherland at Hyde Park.
Clan Robertson vs. Clan Lindsay at Gibson Field, Dorchester.
Smith & Dove vs. Woburn Independents at Andover.

By BILL McAULEY.

Nat Agar's Brooklyn Wanderers will be the Woodsie's opponents at Walpole street today in an American League game that should attract one of the largest crowds of the season.

This will be the Wanderers first visit to the local grounds this season a visit that has been long looked for by local fans due to the brilliant displays of the famous Brooklyn eleven on former appearances. Brooklyn is playing better than ever this year and have only dropped 4 out of 20 games played.

With a total of fifty-two goals scored, which i the highest average of the present race it is evident that the strength of the Maroon and White lies in their attack, which is comprised of Adair, Curtis, Nelson, Eisenhoffer and Yule.

BIG LEAGUERS OFF FOR DALLAS

Chicago, Dec. 3 (A.P.).—The main body of the major league ivory hunters departed for the Dallas player market and minor league baseball meeting today, following the trail of Commissioner K. M. Landis, and the American Association club owners whose special train left yesterday.

E. S. Barnard, the American League's new president, took along some of his old associates in the Cleveland club, and expects Billy Evans, the Indians' new general manager, to join them later.

Joe McCarthy, manager of the Chicago Cubs, arrived from his home in Buffalo in time for a short conference with his new outfield Kiki Cuyler, before leaving for Dallas to look over the crop of third basemen.

Scheinfain Named Newton Grid Leader

Everett Scheinfain, star end of the Newton High eleven, was today elected to lead the Garden City team next Fall. He tied with Captain Cole for the job last year, but resigned in favor of his rival because the latter was a junior at the time. His election today was unanimous.

New Orleans Entries

FOR MONDAY, DEC. 5.

FIRST RACE—$1,000 claiming, maiden two-year-olds, 5½ furlongs (14): Denny Cooney 108, Southland Boy 108, Coverlet 105, Sonny Golden 108, Isaac L. 108, Fast Wind 109, Anna Cosey 105, xLady Jule 105, John J. S. 113, Bill Steele 108, xJean Bond 100, Bashful eBau 1[illegible], Golden School 105, xLight Sweep 103.

SECOND RACE—$1,000, claiming, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs (15): Cyclamen 108, Firedog 112, xSilent Lillian 108, Billy Witt 115, xSincerely 106, Upton 105, xSir Barley 107, xNote o' Love 106, xGrand King 105, Theo Fay 1[illegible]4, Exultant 115, Sam Jowl 108, xMayor Behrman 107, Bromoney 112, Poland 114, Vacation Time 110, Little Guinea 112, Croissantanis 108.

THIRD RACE—$1,000, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and a sixteenth (18): xPolly Leighton 102, Kindred 107, Wrack Ray 113, Waponoca 110, Wild Aster 113, Lassil 110, xLucky Mistake 103, Golden G. 103, xRoyal Sweep 105, Lucy Kate 110, xRevellion 108, xMib McGee 108, xKirl 108, xBen McGraw 105, Candy Rock 111, King of Fortune 113, xZerland 105, xHarry B. 106.

FOURTH RACE—$1,000, allowances, the Tecbo, two-year-olds, six furlongs (9): xBright Spangle 103, Emphatic 103, Waffles 106, Aviator 109, Doc 106, Nitouche 103, Tommy Tickle 106, Bill Seth 106, St. Matthews 109.

FIFTH RACE—$1,200, allowances, the Baratarian, three-year-olds and up, mile and a sixteenth (5): Harass 113, Frank McMahon 106, Tip Top 109, Tannie 109, Golden Mar 107.

SIXTH RACE—$1,000, claiming, three-year-olds and up, six furlongs (9): Amilcar 110, xGibbons 109, Pande 107, xTwinkling 100, Evermore 111, x[illegible] 108, xGermaine Chanselot 100, xShasta Lad 108, Lewis 110.

SEVENTH RACE—$1,000, claiming, three-year-olds and up, mile and a sixteenth (14): xRussell Gardner 106, xSir Leonid 106, xRegal 107, Grapestone 108, Jul's Lane 103, xMoon Pin 102, John Johnson, Jr., 111, xUntimited 110, Blackhead 114, Greedcraft 111, xThe Pinesome 110, Finland 118, xThe Engineer 106, xScotland Forever 106.

xApprentice allowance claimed.
Weather clear; track heavy.

GENE A MASTER OF SPOKEN ENGLISH

By BILL RADOS.

Gene Tunney last night on the radio proved himself as slippery battling the English language as he is when in the ring. Soap sponsored the broadcast, so Tunney's slipperiness was in order. But it was no soap.

Dempsey must have been lost far in the rear if he tried to follow Gene, who shot five and ten-syllable words around just as if he was used to them. Politicians, lawyers and preachers expressed wonder and amazement, and then gave up.

Although the broadcast was scheduled at 10:30 p. m., Tunney did not crawl into the mike until 10:45 p. m.

As soon as the announcer introduced him Gene started with a choice selection of left and right approved dictionary words. All through the ten-minute grind he kept this up, neither ducking nor faltering as he grappled with the unusual situation.

Then Gene scored his knockout. He said fighters were divided into many classes; the dull, highly nervous, imaginative, the sluggish and the lethargic.

This put at rest all notions that there were only Dempsey and Tunney.

Prominent college presidents, secretaries and mayors who heard the broadcast got completely lost after the words "phlegmatic," "lethargic," "premeditated" and "contest" instead of "fight." Where Tunney found all those strictly pronounceable words mystified college aspirants to championship.

Gene Tunney last night showed he really was the well read, cultured fighter the writers have pictured him. He probably was in a dress suit, felt at home and showed by his language he couldn't have been putting on the dog.

Tunney is used to speaking real English, and it will take more than broadcasting to trip him there.

Schalk Likely to Stay as Sox Pilot

Chicago, Dec 3 (A.P.).—The nearest to an announcement that Ray Schalk will manage the Chicago White Sox again next year was the statement from White Sox headquarters today that Schalk will accompany a party of Sox officials to the minor league convention at Dallas next Monday.

Pressed for a definite statement on the managership, President Charles A. Comiskey said there was no need for any announcement about the Sox manager "with an incumbent."

Schalk spent a vacation after the close of the season at Comiskey's camp in the Wisconsin woods, but no definite statement of his selection as 1928 pilot followed.

N. E. A. A. U. 10-MILE RACE AT QUINCY TODAY

The annual N. E. A. A. U. 10-mile championships, individual and team will be held at Quincy this afternoon under the auspices of the Italian-American A. A. The start and the finish will be at Quincy square.

New England's leading middle distance and long distance runners are entered in the meet. They will make an attempt to lower the record of 53 minutes, 17 seconds which is 17 years old and was made by Lucas.

A few of the outstanding men entered are Clarence H. DeMar, Jimmy Hennigan, Gus O'Neil, Leo Lermond, James Zinck, George Dodge and Gus Barbato.

COURTNEY WITHDRAWS FORFEIT AND CHALLENGE

By the Associated Press

George Courtney, Oklahoma boxer, has withdrawn a $2,500 deposit and a challenge for Mickey Walker's middleweight crown from the New York State Athletic Commission. Displeased by the suggestion of the boxing solons for Courtney to box Jack McVey, negro pugilist, in a middleweight elimination bout, Paddy Mullins, manager of the Oklahoman, has taken back the defi, and at the same time turned down a tentative match with McVey.

Inside Golf

By Chester Horton

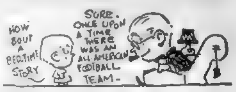
The first few attempts with the golf club, or even years of unsuccessful attempts with it, should prove to the golfer that a re-education of the body muscles is absolutely necessary for the difficult and laborious task of smoothing out the effort of swinging so it becomes more or less a natural, instinctive exertion. It is, for the first 100 years or so, entirely an unnatural action, like wagging one's ears at the professor shouldn't be knocked off his camp stool with a text book because at the end of the first week, you cannot do it. It takes practice and one of the rewards is that this practice, done at home or office or anywhere else, is splendid exercise. Until the feeling of pronounced resistance about the waist is overcome through practicing, the golf swing will not be smooth and free from body "back pressure," which is nothing but physical interference with your mental desire to do a thing.

PRACTICE TO TAKE THE "STIFFNESS" OUT OF YOUR SWING.

(Copyright, John F. Dille Co.)

Inventor of Slow Fight Movies Must Have Had Rioux in Mind

EVENING AMERICAN SPORTS


HOW 'BOUT A BEDTIME STORY
SURE. ONCE UPON A TIME THERE WAS AN ALL-AMERICAN FOOTBALL TEAM-

TUNNEY IS BLUFFING SAYS TEX

Rickard Will Give Champion Dozen Fights in 1928 if He So Desires

New York, Dec. 3 (A.P.).—Tex Rickard threw down the gauntlet to Gene Tunney today with a proposition that will permit the heavyweight champion to fight a "dozen times in 1928 if he really wants to."

Answering [illegible] that he will [illegible] only three [illegible] in the coming year—one [illegible] Rickard [illegible] perhaps, for some other [illegible] the czar of Madison Square Garden declared that Tunney only has to choose his opponents to [illegible] all the bouts he wants [illegible] this Winter.

"If Tunney [illegible] to [illegible] off the ring rust that he says brought about the long count [illegible] Jack Dempsey, [illegible] then he can have them [illegible]," Rickard declared.

"All he has to [illegible] the Garden [illegible] end—3[illegible] per cent [illegible] and I'll put him on [illegible] His earnings will be [illegible] return from the one fight [illegible] September that netted [illegible] million dollars, but if he is [illegible] earnest the financial aspect of the thing will not deter him."

TUNNEY BLUFFING.

"But Tunney [illegible] himself when he [illegible] weight championship [illegible] a year. Gene [illegible] one was enough [illegible] any more. There is a $10[illegible] purse in [illegible] one show like that can be put on in a season.

"This offer would allow Tunney to comply with the regulations of the New York boxing commission that requires a champion to defend his title at least once every six months."

Although Rickard's contract with the champion binds Tunney for only one fight in 1928, that contest can be held any time up until October, the promoter said, and would [illegible] as a bar to Tunney's seeking matches elsewhere unless a new agreement was reached.

Rickard said he could not stage a "real championship show" before next July or August at the earliest, the very time that Jack Dempsey has approved for his third title bout with Tunney, although this match is not yet beyond "discussion" stages.

CONFERS WITH FLYNN

Rickard had a conference yesterday with Leo P. Flynn, Dempsey's manager in the comeback campaign that ended in defeat at Chicago and [illegible] count' [illegible] appears to have set the [illegible] meeting of the former Manassa Mauler" and Tunney.

Flynn was ready to wager "all the tea in China" that Jack will fight the marine again next Summer and under his tutelage and already, he announced, a plan of battle has been arranged that cannot but result in spectacular victory for the former titleholder.

Apparently [illegible] match was made in the [illegible] Flynn and Rickard agreed to [illegible] three weeks' vacation together this Winter in Florida. Tunney will spend part of the Winter in Miami.

DICK RUDOLPH QUITS BRAVES

Smiling Dick Rudolph, heroic pitching figure of the 1914 world champion Boston Braves and who since has acted in the capacity of chief lieutenant of the Tribe's forces has resigned from the Braves.

Rudie was granted his release when the opportunity arrived for him to manage [illegible] Rudolph [illegible] the name of the club with which he is negotiating.

The notice of Rudolph's release as handed to him by the Boston club is as follows:

Boston, Dec. 2, '27.

Mr. Richard Rudolph:

My Dear [illegible]

You leave us after many years with [illegible] appreciation for the many helpful things that you gave to the Braves.

There is no question [illegible] devotion [illegible] club that you served [illegible] years, and you carry with you the very best wishes of all who have come in personal contact with you.

The Boston club gives you an unconditional release [illegible] coach and player with the hope that you [illegible] tion [illegible] every [illegible]

Sincerely yours,
EMIL E. FUCHS,
President.

Many good Used Cars driven only a few hundred miles are offered every day in Boston American Classified Ads. See Classification 14a.

HE NOW COURTS MUCH APPLAUSE

This is not Two Gun Bill Hart bound for location but the most colorful figure in tennis, Bill Tilden, who plays the Hobo in a local production. Bill always had a fine defense. This picture shows his defense against the Wintry blast with his woolen scarf and ulster.

Big Bill sees little hope of the U. S regaining possession of the Davis cup unless our players go abroad and get acclimated to the style of foreign play and the weather Tilden has great faith, however, in the young Yankee players of today.

Bill Tilden Here; Is in Tennis Gloom

By GEORGE W. GRIMM.

"Kathleen Mavourneen" may become the national anthem of American tennis players in quest of the Davis Cup, that symbol of net supremacy which now rests in Paris.

For, according to no less an authority than William T. Tilden, actor, author and tennis player of parts, it may be for years, and it may be forever before the Davis Cup returns home to the land of its donor.

It may be that Mr. Tilden was a bit pessimistic when met at the Copley Plaza [illegible] Boston. Even as American representative. It was a rather [illegible] day.

[illegible] Mr. Tilden [illegible] "All Want [illegible] will appear [illegible] In this show Mr. Tilden is a hobo.

At any rate, Mr. Tilden is pessimistic about America's chances of bringing back the cup next year, or the year after or even after that.

YANKS SHOULD GO ACROSS

Unless American players go to Europe [illegible] and learn more about European style of play.

Upon this single point Mr. Tilden was emphatic. He was very emphatic. He wanted this fact understood clearly. And as Mr. Tilden knows what he is talking about in matters of tennis, his words are worth heeding.

The United States will not get anywhere in a hurry unless American players invade Europe for the Davis Cup. They cannot expect to play their Davis Cup preliminary matches in the American Zone [illegible] then expect to go to France and defeat the French stars.

Mr. Tilden was getting more enthusiastic at every word. "I repeat and you can make it as strong as you wish, that the only chance to develop a winning group of players [illegible] a team that can bring back the Davis Cup is to [illegible] their matches in Europe.

[illegible]

YOUNG PLAYERS THE HOPE.

Bud Chandler is one of the most promising of the younger players [illegible] but may not be able to [illegible] time to the Davis Cup trials, due to the fact that he is [illegible] at Harvard Law School.

When asked who [illegible] would carry the [illegible] Davis Cup tournament, Tilden [illegible]

Among the young players [illegible] John Van Ryn, tennis star [illegible] Lewis White of Texas and Arnold Jones of Providence [illegible] who will carry on for the next few years.

What about [illegible]

[illegible] and Francis Hunter are not [illegible] yet.

[illegible] the Tilden may have a few suppl[illegible]

Notes of the Schoolboys

The one and only post-season schoolboy football class will take place this afternoon when Winchester High meets Amesbury High on the latter's school gridiron.

* * *

Both teams boast fine records, Amesbury going through the regular season undefeated and untied and Winchester losing but one game. The tissle between the two should be a thriller if the weather conditions are at all suitable.

* * *

Nine schools are entered in the [illegible] annual Wellesley [illegible] Hugh Robertson of Wellesley High, in charge of the affair.

* * *

The Amesbury game and the Wellesley meet will bring the football season to a close. There will be nothing more doing in Greater Boston school's athletically speaking [illegible] with track and basketball [illegible]

* * *

[illegible] Hewitt, star Worcester Academy track [illegible] He led an undefeated [illegible] credited with being [illegible] responsible for the fine showing of the team.

Dower to Play

The undefeated [illegible] Dedham team has not been scored upon this season, but with Bud Dower of B. C., and Eddie Ahern of Lehigh, together with other college stars on the Norwood team, this record may be smeared. Benny Murray, Norwood coach, will referee the game.

CHAMPION TO FIGHT HERE

For the second time in eight days Boston [illegible] fans will get a glimpse at a world's champion, when Sammy Mandell [illegible] lightweight king and regarded as the [illegible] of the Ring" classes with Jimmy Sacco of East Boston in the feature ten-round bout of the A[illegible] A. A. show in Mechanics Building next Friday.

[illegible]

Mandell is about the only lightweight who ever held the title who has not fought in this city.

PASSING THE PUCK

By Bill Grimes

Had President Charles F. Adams seen Hago Harrington in action against the Springfield Indians, he would have seen cause for recalling the Melrose boy to the Bruins. With little, if any incentive, to put his whole heart in his work, due to the failure of his teammates to play combination, Hago Harrington has improsed noticably in every departmet of the game.

[illegible] National Hockey League. He is faster and [illegible] has a [illegible] knowledge of the game. Harrington jumped from [illegible] into the National Hockey League.

[illegible]

The Bruins [illegible] and Hago Harrington [illegible] of another chance [illegible] a combination [illegible] Herberts' type [illegible] Bruins. Harrington [illegible] any league. He [illegible] take and give a pass [illegible] in the professional [illegible] is a native [illegible] product, and an [illegible] younger generation of [illegible] ers.

Yale paid a fine tribute to Frank Synnott's ability as a referee when it invited the former United States Olympic team player to act in all games played by the Bulldogs this season. Synnott has made a study of his new connections with hockey and is getting results. He is by far the best in this section and is wholly deserving of the honors paid him by Yale.

Apparently President [illegible] strengthened [illegible] indefinitely [illegible] Keats for [illegible] a spectator in [illegible] the banishment of Keats [illegible] club has been [illegible] marked regular[illegible]

Coach Brainy Bo[illegible] to work over [illegible] ation at Dartmouth [illegible] ticing on the cement floor of the indoor tennis courts. Usually Dartmouth gets on the ice about the first of December, and has the jump on Williams and Yale during the practise games at Lake Placid, during the Christmas vacation.

Dempsey to Tell Inside Story of Chicago Fight

In a series of six signed articles, Jack Dempsey, for the first time since the BATTLE OF SOLDIERS' FIELD, breaks silence and tells in his own words "without fear or favor" how CHAMPION TUNNEY "got away with" the fight.

This is the story that millions of Dempsey fans and other millions of sport followers have been waiting for. Everybody else has had his say—Dempsey has remained mum. Now he SPEAKS OUT, and what he has to say about "Long Count" Tunney, and what took place inside the ropes unknown even to the ringside seat holders, makes a startling expose that will shake Fistiana to its foundations.

Dempsey's own story begins next Monday in the Boston Evening American.

'Cav' Selects Two Elis for His All-American

Cav's All-American Football Elevens

By MAJOR FRANK W. CAVANAUGH
Head Football Coach at Fordham University, Former Head Coach at Boston College.

FIRST ELEVEN.		SECOND ELEVEN.
Oosterbaan, Michigan	l.e.	Lawler, Princeton
Hake, Pennsylvania	l.t.	Smith Pennsylvania
Hanson, Minnesota	l.g.	Baer, Michigan
Charlesworth, Yale	c.	Reitsch, Illinois
Smith, Notre Dame	r.g.	Dumont, Colgate
Sprague, Army	r.t.	Hibbs, U. of S. Calif.
Shiver, Georgia	r.e.	Cole, Dartmouth
Drury, U. of S. Calif.	q.b.	Mann, Southern Methodist
Welch, Pittsburgh	l.h.b.	Roepke, Penn State
Caldwell, Yale	r.h.b.	Marsters, Dartmouth
Joesting, Minnesota	f.b.	McCrary, Georgia

One player who is certain to be picked for any All-American team worthy of the name, is Benny Oosterbaan, the great Michigan end. Oosterbaan was a stonewall on the defense, and one of the greatest receivers of a forward pass that the game has ever known.

Since the graduation of Friedman, the other half of Michigan's [illegible] passing combination, Oosterbaan [illegible] duties of throwing and performed so well that he is rated with "Benny" [illegible] and "Polly" Hubert, great long distance passers [illegible]

[illegible] University of Georgia [illegible] The Southerner's [illegible]

In a year when tackle play [illegible]

[illegible] football [illegible] of the [illegible] the coast team [illegible]

Other [illegible] tackles [illegible] Rask [illegible] Notre Dame [illegible] New York University [illegible] Yale, and [illegible] Alabama.

Hanson of Minnesota and Smith of Notre Dame [illegible] guard [illegible] Hanson [illegible] powerful [illegible] Minnesota [illegible] backs.

Dumont of Colgate, and Baer of Michigan were only slightly below [illegible]

[illegible] and saved the Hampton eleven time after time. [illegible] of Vanderbilt, Webster of [illegible] Cervini of Holy Cross and [illegible] performed well.

AT the centre position, I pick Charlesworth of Yale, who [illegible] the Elis [illegible] lacks to [illegible] second [illegible]

[illegible] The Georgetown man was especially [illegible] getting down under [illegible] at which he often beat his end.

[illegible] was a shortage of great [illegible] this year, but Drury [illegible] equal facility and [illegible] is dangerous [illegible] Howard Jones plan of [illegible] men in the back [illegible] and Drury, under [illegible] system was all [illegible] together.

Mann [illegible] Methodist [illegible] star as was Spears [illegible] Here in the [illegible] of New York [illegible] outstanding [illegible] and Dartmouth [illegible] following.

THE season of 1927 was a great [illegible] a very difficult task to pick an All-American backfield without eliminating [illegible]

Caldwell, one of the greatest punting backs that the game ever has seen, could kick, pass, run [illegible] tackle with any man [illegible]

MR. BOSTON

By Jack Conway

"I HAVE good news for the followers of Johnny Indrisano, East Boston welterweight boxer, who recently had his jaw broken," monologued Mr. Boston as he dropped in from a passing airplane today. "I was talking with Jackie Williams," went on the veteran, "and he tells me that Indrisano will begin light [illegible] days" [illegible]

[illegible] Indrisano, tells me [illegible] forward [illegible] unfortunate injury, Indrisano would have won the world's welterweight championship before the outdoor season opened.

" 'I CONSIDER Joe Dundee, the champion, a very ordinary fighter. Indrisano toyed with him in their bout at Braves Field last September [illegible] to come in overweight and so [illegible] that expert [illegible] hasn't been broken [illegible] he gets back into the [illegible] to knock off any welter[illegible] a good many years [illegible]

"Johnny always could box, but he was at first lacking in strength. For three or four rounds he could make the best [illegible] Then [illegible]

"Almost overnight Indrisano got his full strength. He found he could box ten rounds at as fast a clip as he had three. The so-called [illegible]

" 'JOE DUNDEE and Tommy Freeman, of course, were the best men beaten by Indrisano. I always felt that if he could have got [illegible] Wildman [illegible] a single [illegible] He was back[illegible] later [illegible]

" 'THEY say that if a fighter keeps his jaw set and his chin pulled [illegible] of the caving [illegible] partly [illegible] Montreal Robinson [illegible] Wilson [illegible] to worry about [illegible] first [illegible] Wilson moved around the ring in [illegible] and Robinson [illegible] Johnny was lucky [illegible] Indrisano when the [illegible]

PERES TACKLE PEABODY AT WIGWAM

PERE MARQUETTE		PEABODY
Connors, r.e.	l.e.,	Lawrence
Ohrenberger, r.t.	l.t.,	Surbuto
Paten, r.g.	l.g.,	Ris
Capt. Culvin, c.	c.,	Hobbin
O'Brien, l.g.	r.g.,	Burns
Duke, l.t.	r.t.,	[illegible]
Mehegan, l.e.	r.e.,	Coleman
Wise, q.b.	q.b.,	Capt. Crean
Wallis, r.h.b.	l.h.b.,	Phelan
O'Leary, l.h.b.	r.h.b.,	Brewidder
O'Connor, f.b.	f.b.,	Dixon

Officials: [illegible] McCabe [illegible] referee; A. J. Woodlock [illegible] umpire; A. J. Rooney, Boston, head linesman; J. W. Mooney, Andover, field judge. Four [illegible] periods. Game starts at 2 p. m.

[illegible]

FINE BALANCED BOXING SHOW BY SUFFOLK

A better balanced card of boxing [illegible] attempted [illegible] Tex [illegible] A. A. will [illegible] sport [illegible] and John [illegible] N. H. [illegible] Boston [illegible] Johnny Shep[illegible] of the bill [illegible] always [illegible] on prov[illegible] other [illegible] couple [illegible] caught [illegible] it was [illegible]

GEORGIA TEAMS IN TITLE GAME

[illegible] Dec. 3 (A.P.) [illegible]

Super Tax May Force Rickard to Canada

New York, Dec. 3 [illegible] Tex Rickard [illegible]

CANZONERI MATCHED TO BOX BUD TAYLOR IN N. Y.

[illegible] tender, has been rematched with Bud Taylor for a ten round bout here on Dec. 30. Benny Bass of Philadelphia recognized as the champion everywhere except in New York state, has agreed to box the winner.

GEORGE McLEOD TAKES ON NED MAGUIRE NEXT WEEK

Farmer George McLeod will be in Boston at the Grand Opera House next [illegible]

He is m[illegible] Guite [illegible]

In meeting McGuire McLeod will have a tough evening's work cut out for him. McGuire [illegible] this year and planned a sensational comeback. He figured if he can beat McLeod [illegible] he will be right at the top in [illegible]

Four Enter Field For B. C. Captaincy

One of the closest races ever held for the captaincy of a football team [illegible] decide [illegible] A. Weston [illegible] the center [illegible]

[illegible] more [illegible] fare [illegible] deeds of the Eagl[illegible] on the gridiron. The quartet are members of the junior class and have played three years on the Boston College varsity football squads.

Boston American Church Page

SEAMAN FRIEND SOCIETY, 100, CELEBRATES

The one hundredth anniversary of the Seamen's Friend Society will be commemorated tomorrow at the Park Street Church, when [illegible] Z. Conrad will preach on "One Hundred Years With the Men Who Go Down to the Sea in Ships."

Monday evening at the Sailors Haven, No. [illegible] street, an anniversary banquet will be served. [illegible] of Sailors will be present and a representative of the Boston city government.

Tuesday evening a service will be conducted in the Old South Congregational Church, when [illegible] Charles L. Brown of Yale University and the Rev. Ashley Day Leavitt will deliver addresses.

ENGLAND CUTS NAVAL PROGRAM

The Christian Register, in commenting on the status of disarmament in Great Britain, says: "On Wednesday of last week announcement was made by W. C. Bridgeman, First Lord of the British Admiralty, that two of the three cruisers which had been planned for this year would not be built. He said the government has decided in view of the [illegible] Naval Conference [illegible] necessary or desirable to proceed with the laying down of the [illegible] two this year. At the present time in England there is a [illegible] world peace and a [illegible] American understanding [illegible] Government [illegible] any increase in naval [illegible] as long as possible in the hope that the efforts that failed at Geneva will be renewed later and with more success."

CLAIM MINISTERS LACK TRAINING

Many ministers lack training in social service, according to testimony gathered at a convention of social workers in Buffalo. In commenting on sentiment expressed, the Federal Council [illegible] says:

"It was the social workers' testimony that while the physician or the lawyer or the psychiatrist seems to know just what to do in providing medical, legal, and mental aid, a minister often seems quite unable to diagnose the situation and apply the remedy. He might make a visit to the family and invite them to come to church or Sunday School, or he might offer to provide food or clothing or raise some money for hospital expenses, but he seemed quite unable to attack the case in all its aspects and work continuously upon it until its spiritual problems were solved."

RADIO SERVICES FROM BABSON PARK

Services of cheer and inspiration continue over the radio at Babson Park WBSO every afternoon and midnight under the auspices of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches.

Monday, December 5, 4 p. m., "Good Cheer Service," poetry selection, "What a [illegible] I See"; Scripture reading, "Bless the Lord O My Soul"; rendering of the Rev. Abbott Peterson's "Living Water"; 12 midnight, the midnight ministry, which includes the above program with music. A different program is given each day.

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF HYDE PARK CHURCH

The Hyde Park Clarendon Congregational Church will celebrate this week its fiftieth anniversary. Tomorrow morning at 10:45 will be "Homecoming" service and later there will be held the Church School Rally.

A sacred concert in the evening closes the day. On Tuesday evening a "Golden Jubilee Banquet" 6:30. The Neighborhood Club will meet at the "Waffle Shop," Thursday evening. On Sunday evening, December 11, the Cantata "Joseph" is to be presented.

DR. JOHN A. LAPP AS CATHOLIC CRITIC

"What's Wrong With the Catholic" is the subject chosen by Dr. John A. Lapp, a prominent Catholic, who will be the speaker at Ford Hall tomorrow evening. Dr. Lapp is professor of sociology at Marquette College, one of the best known Catholic colleges in the Middle West.

He was elected last year president of the National Conference of Social Work. In the absence of Dr. George W. Coleman, who is [illegible] on a trip around the world, Rabbi Harry Levi will act as chairman of the forum and introduce Dr. Lapp.

SOCIAL WORKERS TO MEET RABBI LEVI

Social workers of the city are cordially invited to attend a "quiet hour" to be held at the Bulfinch Place Unitarian Church next Tuesday afternoon at 5:30. Rabbi Harry Levi will offer prayer and will give the address.

This is one of a number of inspirational services that are held under the auspices of the Greater Boston Federation of Churches. Supper tickets may be obtained from the Rev. George Lyman Paine, No. 5 Park street.

OLDER BOYS OF Y. M. C. A. AT MALDEN

The [illegible] conference of Y. M. C. A. [illegible] Massachusetts and Rhode Island [illegible] Rhode Island Y. M. C. A. 375 [illegible] members.

HAS FOUR-FOLD PLAN

The association's aim is to [illegible] development of the "Four-Fold" [illegible] educational and has done much to [illegible] In addition to [illegible] equipment and property [illegible].

Among outstanding and important [illegible] friendly [illegible]. When members move from one city to another, or from country to city the local Y secretaries are notified, and the member finds a welcome in his strange surroundings.

There are seven State secretaries with headquarters at No. [illegible] Tremont street. State Secretary F. W. [illegible]; associate secretaries, [illegible] L. Lasell, [illegible] Murray, A. W. Robinson, L. A. Morse and R. E. Coombs.

TODAY'S PROGRAM.

Today in Malden at the Baptist Church the conference is discussing the question "What is Involved in Christian Living?" At 3 p. m. Prof. Augustine Smith will take as his topic "Torch Bearers Through Music and Drama." A trip to various historical spots has been planned. This evening at the Malden High School the pageant "Gateway to Goodwill" will be presented by High school members of the Y. M. C. A., assisted by young women.

Tomorrow morning delegates will attend church service. In the afternoon at 3 o'clock, following a [illegible] service, the Rev. H. H. Crane, D. D., will address the conference on "The [illegible] of Youth." A reception at the Y. M. C. A. will follow. In the evening there will be messages from Malden by citizens of the town. The conference closes by service in charge of Associate Secretary Rev. F. [illegible].

REV. J. H. HOLMES SPEAKS ON RUSSIA

Rev. John Haynes Holmes of the Community Church, New York City, will address the Community Church of Boston at Symphony Hall tomorrow morning on "What the World Owes to Bolshevism."

Dr. Holmes has visited Russia in recent years and now has something to say on the tenth anniversary of the [illegible] government.

BISHOP LAWRENCE AT TRINITY SUPPER

Bishop William Lawrence will be the special speaker at a Trinity Church supper to be held in Ford Hall next Wednesday evening when he will give reminiscences of a happy life.

Friends of New England Youth

Albert Hurwitz, head of the Associated Y. M. H. A. and Y. W. H. A. of New England. Under the present leadership, the Hebrew associations are flourishing, and those who see the new program taking effective shape give much credit to Mr. Hurwitz.

Frank L. Locke, retiring head of the Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston street. For twenty years he has worked wholeheartedly for the young men who frequented the Union. His door has always been open to those whom he and the union could serve.

Joseph H. Farren, secretary of the Young Men's Catholic Association for twenty years. He has the respect and affection of thousands who belong to the association at 41 East Newton street. His personal advice and help have sent many on the road to success.

Roy E. Coombs, associate state secretary for the State Y. M. C. A. Association and leader of the boys' division, now holding a conference in Malden. He is full of enthusiasm and believes a great future awaits his New England organization.

Y.M.H.A. OF N.E. IS GROWING

A [illegible] that is rapidly spreading among groups of young people of New England is carried on by the Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations. A. [illegible] is a movement comparatively new, the first convention, in 19[illegible], with a membership of 13 [illegible] together [illegible] from [illegible] scattered through the six New England States. Seventeen cities and towns send representatives.

This organization began distinct from the Y. W. H. A., but in 1922 [illegible] the same management. [illegible] welfare [illegible] home life, and activities are planned with this in mind.

The Jewish center movement, establishing [illegible] centers in various [illegible] communities, is a direct result of the present scheme. The Associated Y. M. H. A. is now a [illegible] organization with an affiliated membership of over [illegible] young women and young men from 4[illegible] towns.

Boston's leading branches are located at No. 108 Seaver street, Roxbury, and No. 47 Mt. Vernon street. There are branches in Lynn [illegible].

"39 EAST" IS SOON TO BE PRODUCED HERE

The Young People's Fellowship of Trinity Church will present their annual play in St. Andrew's Hall, Clarendon street, next Friday evening. "39 East," is the play to be given, with a cast of thirteen young people.

The Power of Youth

ALL our inheritance, our riches, our culture, our religion, our hopes of a Kingdom of Heaven upon Earth are about to fall into the hands of youth.

They arise on every hand, strong, vigorous, aspiring, confident of great achievement, an army of energy and determination and bent on great things. Who shall stay the onward march of youth? Who shall cause them to stumble, and bar their way to prevent finding out by experience how best to express their finer visions? Make way and give them sufficient freedom to work out salvation, while age stands by to counsel and to guide.

There are greater flights to be made than even Lindbergh conceived in his glorious example of what youth can do in the freedom of an open sky. There is a spiritual sky for which modern youth is preparing and dreaming, and into which he is bound to fly, if age, tradition, ancient bigotry and narrow-mindedness let go their blighting grip.

The aeroplane, the wireless, the speed boat and the whirring motor are but symbols, sign posts as it were, to what youth will achieve in the land of the spirit when once the way is cleared, the gate open and the signal given.

Oh youth, your city needs you, for it now stands broken into prejudices, greed and misunderstandings.

Oh youth, your country needs you, for many narrow national ideals and visions hold anchor to ancient rocks while winds of heaven fill out the sails and strain at chains.

Oh youth, the world needs you, with battlefields scarce dry from fratricidal strife, with nations hesitating to pledge eternal friendship and human blindness unable to see the greatness of other races.

Demand your rights, oh youth, to make a better world than your fathers placed within your hands, and future ages will bless you for your courage and your wisdom to build a finer world upon the best that has been handed you from ages past.

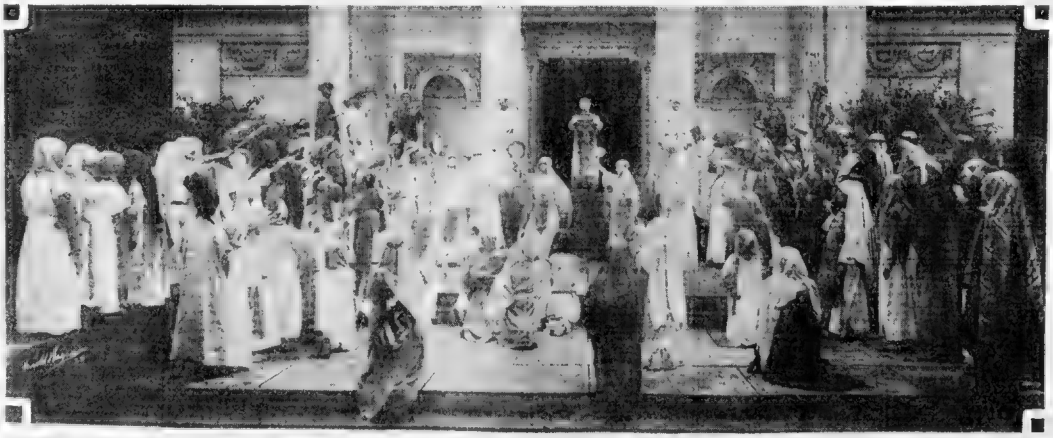
COL. LOCKE AND Y. M. C. U.

Frank L. Locke, president of the Young Men's Christian Union for twenty years, surprised his friends last Tuesday by announcing his resignation on account of poor health. Mr. Locke has seen hundreds and thousands of young men pass through his institution. The Union has stood, and does stand for innumerable good times to innumerable children of the city. This work, however, is aside from that dealing with the youth of Boston through a well-equipped and well-directed downtown gymnasium. The employment bureau helps large numbers of out-of-work men and boys to jobs. The Union was the first institution of its kind to establish evening classes. Frequently dramatic clubs have flourished with the use of the hall and stage for practice and performance. The Union has done much to advise and direct those who were at a loss to know how to solve certain human problems in a large city.

Christmas usually sees hundreds, and during the years thousands of youngsters headed toward the Y. M. C. U. to celebrate.

During the war the Union was practically turned over for recruiting activities. Classes in photography have gained well won notoriety. Thousands of citizens of Boston and of other cities bless the Christian Union. The institution at No. 48 Boylston street will be handicapped by the loss of Mr. Locke, and the directors are on the search for a worthy successor.

Religious Pageant of Color and Music by State Y. M. C. A.



Professor Augustine Smith of Boston University has written and rehearsed "The Gateway to Good Will," which will be given a presentation in the Malden High School auditorium this evening. Delegates to the annual boys' conference of the Y. M. C. A. of Massachusetts and Rhode Island will assume the parts in this pageant, which will call for 110 participants. The seven scenes represent seven national and world religions coming eventually to good will for all through the Christian gateway. The conference, which began yesterday, will continue through tomorrow.

2,500 MEMBERS OF CATHOLIC NIGHT SCHOOL

The Young Men's Catholic Association, with headquarters at No. 41 East Newton street, Boston, is fifty years old and has developed along educational, social and religious lines with special emphasis on its evening school, which has grown from a membership of 160 men in 1878 to a present school attendance of [illegible] men and women, drawn from 100 cities and towns, several of which are fifty miles distant.

The association now numbers 40 [illegible] retreat of all men members is held at the Church of Immaculate Conception. From a start [illegible] the retreat now numbers 50[illegible].

In the school, which occupies thirty class rooms of Boston College, a large number of branches are taught, from business English to sales management. There are thirty-three courses, most of which are planned to make men and women more efficient in their work, or prepared to take higher paid employment. Accounting, several branches of mathematics, advertising, literature, French, Latin, penmanship, social service, typewriting are among subjects taught by experts drawn from business and Boston College High School.

The school draws no line of creed or race, and the fees are very moderate. There is debating, a glee club and many lectures by noted people from outside the city. The annual reunion of the association held in Symphony Hall is one of Boston's most notable gatherings.

MOTION PICTURES AT PORTER SQUARE CHURCH

"Lessons of the Advent" is the topic of Rev. Lucius R. Paige, at Porter Sq. Universalist Church, Cambridge, tomorrow morning at 10:30. Florence B. Hunt, soloist and director of the chorus choir. Clare Hutchins, organist.

Sunday school at noon. Classes and teachers invite new pupils.

Motion pictures, "Voyaging in the Golden Caribbean," at the evening service, 7:30. Just one hour of worship and singing of the Gospel hymns. George Herbert Roberts, organist.

The annual fair of Porter Sq. Church will be held on Thursday and Friday, December 8 and 9. Supper on Thursday at 6:30.

INDIA CIVILIZATION, DR. HIVALE'S TOPIC

The Rev. Bhaskarao P. Hivale, an interpreter of Indian civilization and a lecturer of wide experience will talk Monday evening at the home of Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, No. 296 Commonwealth Avenue, on "Is there a conflict between Oriental and Occidental Civilization?"

Dr. Hivale has been appointed to teach in Wilson College of the University of Bombay upon his return to India. Mrs. Joel E. Goldthwait of No. 1 Charles River Square, will preside.

SISTERHOOD FAIR AT ELYSIUM CLUB

The Sisterhood of Temple Israel will conduct a two days' fair at The Elysium Club, No. 218 Huntington Avenue, next Tuesday and Wednesday. There will be dancing each evening with the Hotel Ritz orchestra. A supper at the restaurant is another feature promising to be popular.

CHURCH BUDGET DAY SET FOR TOMORROW

For scores of parishes in Greater Boston and throughout New England, tomorrow is one of the most important days of the year. For Episcopals it is the end and the beginning of the church year.

Congregationalists also make the first Sunday in December a day of promise for the year to come.

In hundreds of churches tomorrow will be a time for the every member canvass, and raising the yearly budget. Teams are organized, and immediately after church and the Sunday dinner, men and women circulate through the parish getting pledges.

Business methods are rapidly taking the place of haphazard giving. Gifts are solicited in a majority of instances with a definite understanding what the money will be used for.

In the Boston Episcopal diocese, 35 per cent. goes for home and local missionary work and overhead, and 65 per cent. for foreign and distant missionary efforts.

QUOTAS FIXED.

An example of church efficiency and business-like methods is illustrated by the Winchester Congregational Church that sent its forty teams out last Sunday after church, and raised $39[illegible] in two hours.

Trinity Church will be out next week for contributions and pledges, as will the Eliot Church, Newton, and the Congregational Church, Quincy. Of the [illegible] churches in Bishop Slattery's diocese, 1[illegible]7 will have every member canvassed and [illegible] in other ways raise the yearly budget. The quota each church is to contribute to the general work of the diocese is based on the amount of local church expenditures averaged for five years.

Because of the nature of the day's program many ministers will preach on the value of church work, the place of parish activities, and the need for help in foreign fields.

WILL RAISE MONEY.

The Rev. Eric Lindh of the Bethany Church, Quincy, will tomorrow emphasize the meaning of church life to the community. The Rev. Thomas Bruce Bitler of the Prospect Hill Congregational Church, Somerville, will preach on "The Sleepers" in an effort to awaken those who slumber in the service of the Lord.

The Rev. R. A. Eusden of Eliot Church, Newton, will have forty teams busy tomorrow with two men in each team. Preliminary work has been done, and each parishioner has received a personal appeal by mail. Dr. Eusden will preach on "The Advent of Jesus."

The Rev. E. C. Camp of the Watertown Congregational Church is trying a new plan for budget raising this year, and will give a church supper Wednesday when all present will pledge their contributions.

The Rev. Percy Edrop of the Episcopal Church, Belmont, will have an every member canvass.

FEDERAL COUNCIL FOR WAR OUTLAWRY

The administrative committee of the Federal Council of Churches at its last meeting passed a resolution looking to the outlawing of war and favoring international treaties standing against war. The resolution:

(a) "To renounce war between the signatories as an instrument of national policy and to regard it henceforth as an illegitimate method of attempting to secure national objectives, it being expressly understood that this agreement does not prevent them from self-defence in case of attack.

(b) "To submit to suitable international tribunals for peaceful settlement, just so far as possible, every dispute between such signatories which cannot be solved by the usual methods of diplomacy, it being clearly understood that even in regard to disputes which they may not be willing to submit to international tribunals they will, nevertheless, not resort to war."

UNITARIAN ISLES OF SHOALS ASSO. REUNION

The annual winter reunion of the Unitarian Isles of Shoals Association will be held Saturday, December 10, at the Twentieth Century Club, 3 Joy street. Dinner at 6.15 will be preceded by a reception beginning at 5 o'clock. William Roger Greeley will give an illustrated talk on the Shoals and a one-act play will be presented, with dancing following. Miss Katharine M. Glidden, 25 Beacon street, is chairman of the arrangements.

CLOSE MISSION AT ST. PAUL'S, MALDEN

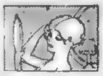
The Rev. Theodore Evans, usually the preacher at the evening service at the Cathedral of St. Paul, will preach the sermon at the 11 a. m. morning service tomorrow. At this time the dean of the cathedral, the Very Rev. Philemon F. Sturges, D. D., will deliver the last of his mission sermons at St. Paul's Church, Malden, where he has been preaching every evening this past week.

BISHOP BABCOCK TO CONFIRM CLASS

Bishop Babcock will visit St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Framingham, at 11 a. m. tomorrow for the purpose of confirming a class of candidates to be presented by the rector, the Rev. James A. Thompson. Bishop Babcock will also preach the sermon.

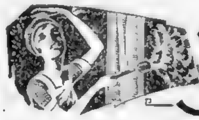
EVERY day the American publishes two thrilling and interesting stories by authors of recognized standing. Here you can find the latest serial fiction published in generous installments each day.

Fiction Page



This Day in Our History

THE first president of the American Anti-Slavery Society was elected December 3, 1833, at a convention held in the house of Evan Lewis, a Philadelphia Quaker. The poet John G. Whittier was a secretary.



SALLY'S SHOULDERS

by Beatrice Burton

Author of "The HOLLYWOOD GIRL" ETC–

The Story of a Clever Boston Girl and Her Temperamental Sister

READ THIS FIRST

SALLY JEROME, 20, is the mainstay of her family. Her father had run away. Besides Sally there are the twins, **BEAU** and **MILLIE**, aged 21. Millie, the family beauty, is always losing her jobs when employers "get gay" with her.

Sally works at home in the mornings, for her mother is a semi-invalid. In the afternoons she works for **MR. PEEVEY**, an elderly eccentric, who does a small mail-order business in Chauncy street. **TED SLOAN** lives with his mother in the flat below the Jerome flat in Hemenway street. When he tries to make love to Sally she pulls him up short. Sally sees a handsome man in the elevator. She learns that he is John Nye, with an office across the hall. Ted proposes to Sally, but she promises her mother not to wed him. Sally tells Millie that Nye needs a stenographer. Sally's funds are nearly gone. Ted again talks marriage. Ted calls again, arriving just as Millie's "sweetie"—named Davidson—arrives to take her out for the evening. Beau works in a bank and Sally wonders where he gets all the money he has had lately. John Nye tells Sally he will employ Millie, but that he prefers Sally. Millie leaves her mother, desperately sick, and goes to meet Nye. Sally calls a doctor. Sally asks Beau and Millie to pay their board. Beau says his money troubles are driving him crazy.

(NOW GO ON WITH THE STORY)

CHAPTER XVII.

AUNT EMILY had no use, whatsoever, for young Ted Sloan.

He was, she said, her idea of just nobody at all!

Her sharp eyes went over him now, taking him in [illegible] from his red hair [illegible] with grease until it looked like tan leather, to his too-loud necktie and his too-wide trousers.

"All dressed up and no place to go, aren't you?" she snapped [illegible]. Then she turned her back squarely and impolitely upon him and spoke to her niece.

"You didn't tell me your mother was feeling badly," [illegible] tingly. "What's [illegible]?" Aunt Emily always said that Sally kept things from her, and this was more or less true.

She kept all the unpleasant bits of news from her [illegible] of protecting the [illegible] Aunt Emily's [illegible]

"There's nothing [illegible] with her, Aunt [illegible] to say. "But [illegible] tonight for supper [illegible] some of it and it upset her [illegible] ach."

"I'm all right now though," came Mrs. Jerome's voice from the [illegible]. "I wasn't very sick, anyway— Just for a minute I thought I was going to be."

"Just long enough to spoil Sally's plans for the evening," remarked Aunt Emily with a frank laugh. "I know you, Margaretta!—I remember how you kept me home from a party once upon a time when you were first married and still living in the old house . . . [illegible] you were [illegible] it was too late for me to go. Just because you were angry at not being invited."

Mrs. Jerome's face seemed to wilt like a faded pink flower for an instant under Aunt Emily's stinging words. [illegible] brightened up as she spoke again.

"Now [illegible] Sally to eat and dance tonight. She'll only be young once, you know. And you and I'll go out and see a show somewhere. I'll get a taxi so you needn't walk."

The prospect of an evening out [illegible] Mrs. Jerome more [illegible] and she let Sally help her [illegible] and lace up her [illegible].

"You don't need to call a cab," Ted said to Aunt Emily with a grand air. "I'll take you wherever you're going in my own car."

And so the four of them started out together, squeezed into his little rattling roadster.

* * *

Of all the dance places in town the one Ted Sloan liked the best was "The Blue Lagoon."

"The Blue Lagoon" got its name from its azure walls with waves and gold-fish painted upon them, and from its deep sapphire-blue ceiling studded with star-like electric lights.

There was an orchestra that spun out a magic web of jazz music from 8 to 12 o'clock six nights a week too; and a large pale-yellow floor that was like clouds under hundreds of young rhythmic feet.

All of this splendor could be had for a small sum—and that, after all, was the thing that endeared "The Blue Lagoon" to the heart of young Mr. Ted Sloan. For, like millions of other young men across the broad United States, he wanted to show his best girl a good time on Saturday night and did not have much money to spend doing it.

Moreover there could not be a better place to spend an evening from the viewpoint of romance. For everything about the "Lagoon" spelled romance with a capital R—the soft lights, the low disturbing music, the hundreds of couples drawn into each other's warm, eager young arms for the dance itself.

Ted Sloan sang the chorus of a love song low in Sally's ear as the orchestra beat out the slow measures of the last waltz of that last Saturday night in September. "'My love is for you alone—'" you know, Sally." His mouth was against the dark cloud of her hair.

"Oh stop!" said Sally, sharply. "Be yourself, Ted." She was in no mood for love making tonight of all nights. She never was in a mood for Ted's caresses, for the matter of that.

"And now!" Ted answered shortly and crossly. But he took his face away from her hair and began to whistle the love song to himself instead of singing it longingly in her ear. And that, Sally told herself thankfully, was a blessing.

She looked up at his face as the music came to an end and they stopped dancing. It had lost its look of tenderness and was grim and unsmiling.

"There was something that I was going to keep to myself," he said, unlocking his arm from hers and putting one hand in his trousers pocket. "But I don't think I will."

He drew a pink slip of paper and a [illegible] from his pocket.

He handed her the pink slip, and she looked at it under the starry lights in the blue ceiling. It was a check for $110 made payable to Beauregard Jerome and it was signed with Ted's name.

"But I thought you said you lent Beau only ten bucks," said Sally, trying to speak lightly. But a fear, heavy and cold as chilled steel, had settled down over her heart.

"Yes, I did," Ted answered, steering her through the crowd by her shoulders. She hated the feeling of his hands on them, but she left them there. "But he altered it—and collected a hundred dollars more!—Men have gone to jail for less, Sally!"

Then, in the brightness of the hall outside, he showed her the other check—the pale blue one. It was Beau's check and it was for a hundred and ten dollars, too!

"He gave me that check in payment," Ted said coldly. "I told him I'd say nothing if he'd pay me back . . . His check came back to me marked 'N. S. F.' . . . The dirty crook!"

"What does 'N. S. F.' mean?" Sally asked mechanically, looking down at the letters on Beau's check. She had expected something like this for weeks. But now that it had actually come she was stunned.

"It means that he didn't have sufficient funds in the bank to cash a check like that," the boy explained. "He knew it when he gave it to me. He tried to 'gip' me twice!—Well, I'm not through with him, let me tell you! I'll put him where he belongs. I'd been months saving that hundred dollars!"

In the bright light his good-looking face with its gray eyes and red hair, seemed suddenly rat-like and mean to Sally. Whether it was a trick of the lighting or whether it really was rat-like at times, she couldn't tell.

"Oh, Ted, you wouldn't do anything to—hurt Beau, would you?" she asked, and unconsciously her hands were clasped on her breast as if she were praying. Her eyes were soft and bright and wide with fear and her mouth trembled.

But Ted was not looking at her. He was looking down at the two slips of paper—the two frail bits of paper that could mean so much agony and punishment to Beau.

"I don't know why I should be so darned soft about this thing," Ted said in a hard bitter tone. "None of you people ever treated me like a human being. You tell me not to touch you when you know I'm wild about you . . . . Your aunt treats me as if I were dirt under her feet and your mother pretends she's sick to keep you from going out with me—"

"Oh, Ted, that's because she doesn't want me to marry you. She's so afraid that I will," Sally was beginning when he cut her short.

"Well, will you?" he asked, turning on her sharply. "It's all up to you—if you'll say the word, I'll tear these checks up this minute!" He held them between his fingers, and she saw that he meant what he said.

She looked him straight in the eyes and shook her head.

"No," she said quietly. "Beau would be the last person on earth to want me to do such a thing. He rather take his medicine."

Ted laughed a nasty laugh. "He would, would he? Don't fool yourself—Ask him tonight, and see! Ask him!"

Sally turned on her heel and walked into the women's dressing room where a hundred girls were struggling to get to the mirror to put fresh make-up on their smooth, fresh faces.

When she came out he was waiting for her, puffing stolidly on a cigarette. Under his arm was his new gray felt hat with a loud scarlet-and-blue silk band.

It seemed to Sally as if she never had loathed anything or anybody quite so much as she loathed him and his loud hat-band at that particular moment . . . It seemed to typify him and everything that he stood for in some obscure, half understood way.

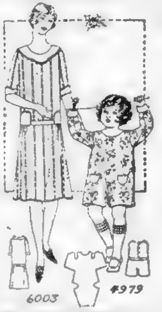
He turned and put out a hand towards her, touched her arm.

"Ready?" he asked.

But she shook him off, glared at him with two great angry eyes, and started out of the dance hall alone. Then suddenly she turned on one of her light heels, and swung back to him for a second. She flung one sentence at him:

"I'll see that Beau gives you that money tonight, if I have to go out and steal it myself!" said Sally.

Monday—Sally gets the money to save Beau, but—see what happens.



6003 Ladies' Morning Frock

Cut in 6 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42 and 44 inches bust measure. A 38-inch size requires 3¾ yards of 32-inch material, together with ⅝ yard of contrasting material for facing on pockets, collar, cuffs and belt, cut lengthwise. The width of the frock at the lower edge is 1⅞ yards. Price 12c.

4979 One-Piece Rompers

Cut in 4 sizes: 2, 4, 6 and 8 years. A 4-year size if made with sleeves, requires 2 yards of 27-inch material. Without sleeves it requires ⅝ yard less. Price 12c.

FASHION BOOK NOTICE

Send 12c in silver or stamps for our UP-TO-DATE FALL AND WINTER 1927-28 BOOK OF FASHIONS, showing color plates and containing 500 designs of Ladies', Misses' and Children's Patterns, a CONCISE AND COMPREHENSIVE ARTICLE ON DRESSMAKING. ALSO SOME POINTS FOR THE NEEDLE (illustrating 30 of the various simple stitches), all valuable hints to the home dressmaker.

Boston Evening American Pattern Coupon

IMPORTANT — Many orders come without name and size. Orders must have your name, address, size and number of pattern on coupon.

Pattern No.________

Size________

Name________

Street________

City________

State________

Print CAREFULLY and mail (enclosing 12 cents (stamps or coin) to Boston Evening American Pattern Dept., Box 130, Times Plaza Station, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Filene's

[illegible]

Only at Filene's

in New England

"Number 12" Sanitary Napkins

3 boxes $1

12 in a box

We can maintain this low price because we buy in such large quantities together with 16 other large stores in the country. Filene's is the only one of the group in New England.

Last January we sold hundreds of boxes. Last month we sold three times as many as in January; so we feel sure that Number 12 is giving satisfaction.

Call HANcock 3800 any time till 9:30 p.m. to order by telephone. Telephone orders filled at once

A retired section of the Toilet Goods Shop is reserved for protective garments and sanitary supplies. A specially trained attendant will aid you in selecting.

Mail orders filled

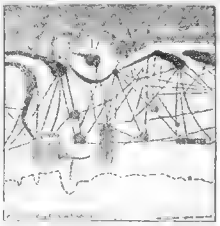
Filene's—street floor

The Story of the Stars

(The Canals of Mars)

By Garrett P. Serviss

Mars, w[illegible] his only about one-half the diameter of t[illegible] times [illegible] some astronomers [illegible] Venus to be [illegible] than one [illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] of Mars [illegible]

(Continued Monday)

'The Lovelorn' Ann Again Writes for Advice on Love

By BEATRICE FAIRFAX.

CHAPTER 29

WHILE Ann was pondering over her w[illegible] of Bill, Georgie in Ernest's [illegible] was hearing the steamer's [illegible] and frantically realizing s[illegible] be carried to sea.

Ernest [illegible] M[illegible]ntford had [illegible] toward [illegible].

"Georg[illegible]

"Don't [illegible]," she said. "What a fool I was ever imagining that [illegible]—" But s[illegible] not finish [illegible] seemed to [illegible]

[illegible] gripped her [illegible] to him [illegible] you want [illegible] Ernest [illegible] you [illegible] now, [illegible] Georgie [illegible] two bag [illegible]

She saw [illegible] pier [illegible] there a [illegible] of the nearest [illegible] and there whole [illegible] in the blackness of [illegible]

"Oh, [illegible] get to get off."

People were staring at her. There was a little stir of sound and talk. She saw a man in uniform hurrying down the deck. The steel plate that guarded [illegible]

[illegible]

Martha Lee Declares Syrup a Household Necessity

By MARTHA LEE.

"WHAT delicious marshmallow frosting," exclaimed a visitor to the Martha Lee Kitchen last Saturday, commenting on the Devil's Food Cake that I had just completed.

It was hard to convince her that there wasn't a marshmallow in it. The secret was contained in our handy can of crystal white corn syrup. With this recipe and judicious use of my strong right arm, I made a quart of the [illegible] most luscious marshmallow cream for fillings or frostings. Do try it for yourself.

Marshmallow Cream — Two egg whites, one and one half cups powdered sugar, one and [illegible] cups white corn syrup, vanilla.

[illegible] the egg whites with a wire [illegible] until very [illegible] powdered sugar, [illegible] continue beating [illegible] thoroughly mixed [illegible] the corn syrup [illegible]

[illegible]

Dr. Reed Discusses Partnership in Parenthood

By Chas. A. L. Reed, M. D., Former President of the American Medical Association

THERE is a certain similarity between a growing child and a sprouting plant. A seedling, once it sprouts, grows through the chemical stimulation of the [illegible] robs that soil for its food. [illegible] born child puts on weight in [illegible] relation to the material it [illegible] from its environment. This method of growth applies equally to its mind. Without the external stimulus there is no growth. The environment—its mother, relatives and [illegible]—provides the [illegible] to its [illegible], the brain [illegible] as sensation [illegible] ence is built up. [illegible] This is the only [illegible] mind grows. [illegible] impossible to [illegible] food. We can [illegible] to the child. We [illegible] gardeners, tend the [illegible] the proper mater[illegible] must shift their [illegible] concentration from what they [illegible] to give the child, to what they could do with their own lives. They can only enrich the home by their own development, physical and moral and the home is the child's [illegible]

[illegible]

The experiment [illegible] by the Pioneer Health Centre, Peckham, London, and reported by Jones-Pearse, is this: It is impossible to take children away from their parents, and impossible to change the parents. Therefore its [illegible]

[illegible]

Do You Know—

Jackdaws in the tower of St Mary's Church, Melton Mowbray perch on the hands of the clock, and, very literally, cause the time to fly?

The bamboo holds the record for speedy growth among trees, new shoots rising at the rate of nine inches in each 24 hours during the rainy season?

Pictures built up of pieces of wall paper are the newest "art" hobby. The inventor is a Sussex man who has turned out some very charming effects.

'You Said It Marceline!'

Copyright 1927 Premier Syndicate Inc.

ON "A WOMAN'S EDUCATION"

Some women USED to wonder
Whether it were better to have
LOVED and LOST than never
To have loved at all.
But modern girls spend
LESS time in THOUGHT and
More in action; and most of
Them appear to THINK
That it is even BETTER to
Have loved a SHORT man than
Never to have loved a TALL.
For today, the verb TO LOVE
Is conjugated pretty CASUAL.
And losing a man's LOVE is
Little more than losing a
GLOVE. It's annoying, because
In both cases, there's one—
LEFT. But then, again,
It is an EXCUSE for
A new pair, or another AFFAIR.
MOST people look on
Love as an EMOTION—some
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] they
PLAY [illegible] CONSTANTLY.
Love is [illegible]
Of a woman's EDUCATION.
To have loved WELL is
To be [illegible], while
To [illegible]
To be [illegible] CULTURED.

The New Freely-Lathering
Cuticura Shaving Stick
for Tender Faces
EMOLLIENT MEDICINAL ANTISEPTIC

Correct Manners---By Mrs. Cornelius Beeckman

By MRS. CORNELIUS BEECKMAN

DEAR MRS. BEECKMAN:

The question has arisen between my husband and me as to whom should introduce friends who drop in when we have other friends at the house. Should my husband or I do the introducing?

2. If the group is made up of men and women, do we introduce the women to each other first and then the men, or just how should we go about making everyone acquainted with the rest of the crowd? This has always been an awkward situation with us, and I would appreciate your advising me as to what is proper.

3. Also, what is correct to say when a gentleman guest thanks me for a dance?

4. When guests thank me for a dinner I have served them, or for a pleasant evening spent at my home what should I say?

A READER.

IT is better if you, as the hostess, do the introducing. However, if you are sometimes busy with serving affairs, it is correct for your husband to do the introducing.

2. Group introductions always are difficult. I know how you feel. Because they are so difficult and oftentimes seem so "forced," people often introduce a person only to the few standing near the introducing person. Then, of course, as the party progresses and people change from one part of a room to another, the person is introduced to other guests. However, this is in a very large party. If you wish to make the introductions to every guest, introduce one woman, first to the other women and then introduce the men to her. This is easier than it sounds, for after the first introduction or the first two introductions it will be necessary only to mention the name. Indeed, practically all of the introductions may be made with the mention of only the name. "Mrs. Guest—Mrs. Allen," "——and Mrs. Underwood," "—— and Mrs. Noble," "—— and Mr. Allen," "—— Mr. Underwood," and so forth. The stunt is to keep up a gracious manner during this proceeding! Also, I think that if you are determined not to be in a hurry, it makes the introductions easier. Many people, when they are introducing a group, are overcome by the repetition of the names and then, of course, they get panicky and lose their poise. Take your time in the introductions, mention each name distinctly and you will be all right.

3. Say "That dance was very delightful," or "I enjoyed every minute of dancing with you," or something that will indicate that you, too, enjoyed the dance.

4. When the hostess is thanked, the best mannered hostess will say something that indicates that she thanks her guest for coming to our party.

Watch a hostess that you admire and [illegible] hear her say when the guest thanks her for her hospitality. "It was very kind of you to come, Mrs. Ain," or "Thank you so much for coming," or "I enjoyed so much having you come. Please come again soon," or "It was delightful to have you with us. I hope that we shall have that pleasure again soon."

By all means cultivate this way of receiving the expression of thanks of your guests. It is most gracious, most cultured, and always done by people of culture. The reason is, obviously, that the guest at once has a feeling of gracious hospitality.

DEAR MRS. BEECKMAN:

(1) I expect to give a dance very soon and would like to know if the word "formal" should be placed on the invitations to the girls and the word "informal" on the invitations to the boys.

(2) When an invitation is sent to three boys in the same family how do you address the envelope?

CONSTANT READER

NO, this would not be correct. How would it be possible for the same party to be both formal and informal? Why should there be a distinction between the sexes concerning the formality of the party?

As a matter of fact, it is never correct, in any kind of invitation, to write "formal" on the invitation. The formality of the party—or its informality—is suggested and indicated by the form of the invitation. The invitation to the formal party is written in the third person, for instance. Like this:

Miss Mary Hostess
requests the pleasure of your company at her, etc.

Or the invitation to a tea or an informal musicale may be written on a visiting card.

But the informality of a party would be suggested by writing, say, a note in the first person, like any other kind of letter.

Like this:

Dear Marguerite:

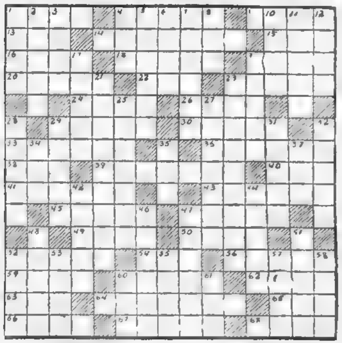
Mother and I are giving a small dance on the fifth of December and we want very much to have you come. It is to be at nine o'clock at—etc.

2. It is proper for a lady to [illegible] a separate invitation, [illegible] this will please each better. If you really must send only one invitation to the three, write the names under one another, putting the name of the oldest boy first:

Mr. Anthony Emars,
Mr. George Emars,
Mr. Walter Emars.

Copyright, 1927, by Premier Syndicate

DAILY CROSSWORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL

1—system of signals
4—to surmount by climbing
9—a lock
13—simulate
14—departing from
15—vegetable
16—dispose of for money
18—general course or direction
19—to harvest
20—to step or walk on
22—exist
23—sells
24—to subject to experiment
26—scope
29—assails with missiles
30—grants temporary use of
33—one who worships
36—woman's garment
38—contraction of "it is"
39—one who or that which encompasses
40—be obligated for
41—to catch
43—filed down or away
45—surfeits
47—[illegible]
49—bird habitation
50—pay attention to
52—flat, circular plates
54—small European deer
56—fruits
59—elongated fish
60—to fasten firmly
62—tidy
63—period preceding event
64—disjoined
65—a unit
66—moist, as with dew
67—compact
68—ship's company

VERTICAL.

1—to throw with force
2—musical drama
3—to take out
4—to congeal
5—measure of jewels (plural)
6—affirm
7—made with lines
8—to complete
10—disclose to view
11—precedes
12—draws liquid from
17—more recent
19—peruses
21—representatives
23—revered
25—regular streaks or strips
27—abstracted and listless musing
28—companions
29—upright pieces of timber
31—desists
32—plant ovules
34—noise
35—queer
37—female sheep
42—places in order, class or grade
44—closed car
46—to make earnest effort
47—shouts of applause
48—utensil for sifting
51—calm; repose
52—a notable achievement
53—killed
55—place for baking
57—rend
58—to boil slowly
60—a color
61—golf mound

Herewith is the solution to yesterday's puzzle.

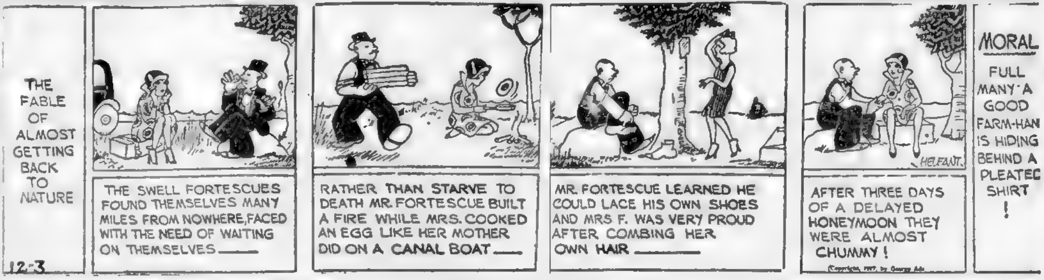
M	E	D	U	S	A	▨	F	U	L	T	O	N
A	M	A	T	O	▨	U	▨	P	O	O	L	E
L	E	▨	E	M	E	R	S	O	N	▨	E	L
O	R	B	▨	E	L	G	I	N	▨	B	I	S
R	Y	O	T	▨	B	E	T	▨	R	E	N	O
Y	▨	L	I	R	A	▨	S	E	E	N	▨	N
▨	R	I	T	A	▨	▨	▨	R	A	T	E	▨
F	▨	V	A	N	S	▨	B	A	C	H	▨	S
I	V	A	N	▨	O	R	O	▨	H	A	L	T
S	I	R	▨	P	R	O	O	F	▨	M	A	E
H	O	▨	T	I	T	A	N	I	A	▨	D	E
E	L	F	I	N	▨	N	▨	A	R	I	E	L
R	A	M	S	E	S	▨	S	T	E	R	N	E

Copyright, 1927, [illegible]

FABLES IN SLANG

Almost Back to Nature

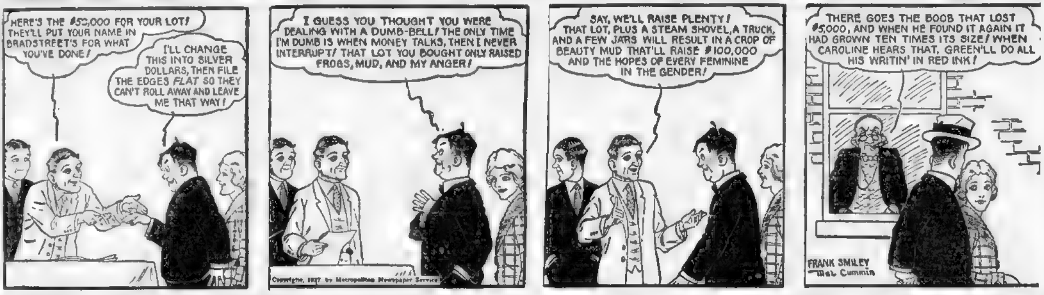
By George Ade


THE FABLE OF ALMOST GETTING BACK TO NATURE
12-3
THE SWELL FORTESCUES FOUND THEMSELVES MANY MILES FROM NOWHERE, FACED WITH THE NEED OF WAITING ON THEMSELVES ——
RATHER THAN STARVE TO DEATH MR. FORTESCUE BUILT A FIRE WHILE MRS. COOKED AN EGG LIKE HER MOTHER DID ON A CANAL BOAT ——
MR. FORTESCUE LEARNED HE COULD LACE HIS OWN SHOES AND MRS. F. WAS VERY PROUD AFTER COMBING HER OWN HAIR ——
HELFANT.
AFTER THREE DAYS OF A DELAYED HONEYMOON THEY WERE ALMOST CHUMMY!
(Copyright, 1927, by George Ade)
MORAL
FULL MANY A GOOD FARM-HAND IS HIDING BEHIND A PLEATED SHIRT !

GOOD TIME GUY

Another Cue for Caroline

By Frank Smiley

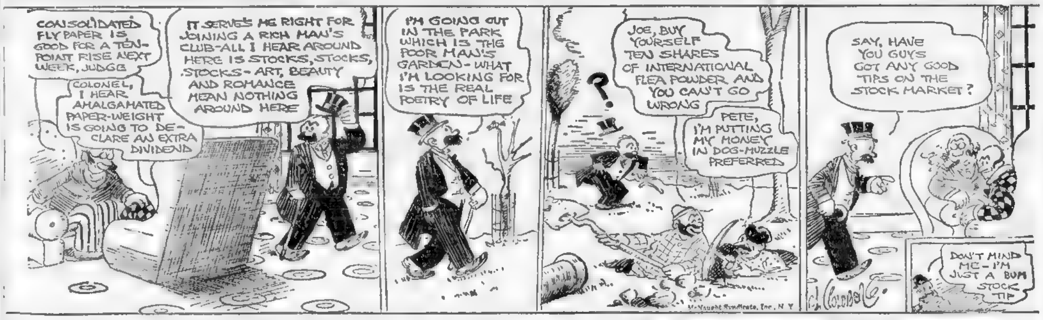

HERE'S THE $50,000 FOR YOUR LOT! THEY'LL PUT YOUR NAME IN BRADSTREET'S FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE!
I'LL CHANGE THIS INTO SILVER DOLLARS, THEN FILE THE EDGES FLAT SO THEY CAN'T ROLL AWAY AND LEAVE ME THAT WAY!
I GUESS YOU THOUGHT YOU WERE DEALING WITH A DUMB-BELL! THE ONLY TIME I'M DUMB IS WHEN MONEY TALKS, THEN I NEVER INTERRUPT! THAT LOT YOU BOUGHT ONLY RAISED FROGS, MUD, AND MY ANGER!
Copyright, 1927, by Metropolitan Newspaper Service
SAY, WE'LL RAISE PLENTY! THAT LOT, PLUS A STEAM SHOVEL, A TRUCK, AND A FEW JARS WILL RESULT IN A CROP OF BEAUTY MUD THAT'LL RAISE $100,000 AND THE HOPES OF EVERY FEMININE IN THE GENDER!
THERE GOES THE BOOB THAT LOST $5,000, AND WHEN HE FOUND IT AGAIN IT HAD GROWN TEN TIMES ITS SIZE! WHEN CAROLINE HEARS THAT, GREEN'LL DO ALL HIS WRITIN' IN RED INK!
FRANK SMILEY
Mal Cummin

GOLDBERG'S CARTOONS

Know Anything Good?

Copyright 1927 by R. L. Goldberg

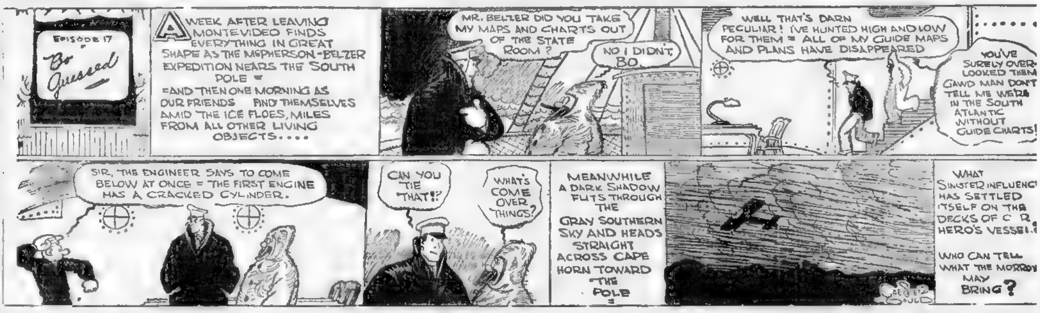
By Rube Goldberg


CONSOLIDATED FLY PAPER IS GOOD FOR A TEN-POINT RISE NEXT WEEK, JUDGE
COLONEL, I HEAR AMALGAMATED PAPER-WEIGHT IS GOING TO DECLARE AN EXTRA DIVIDEND
IT SERVES ME RIGHT FOR JOINING A RICH MAN'S CLUB-ALL I HEAR AROUND HERE IS STOCKS, STOCKS, STOCKS-ART, BEAUTY AND ROMANCE MEAN NOTHING AROUND HERE
I'M GOING OUT IN THE PARK WHICH IS THE POOR MAN'S GARDEN-WHAT I'M LOOKING FOR IS THE REAL POETRY OF LIFE
?
JOE, BUY YOURSELF TEN SHARES OF INTERNATIONAL FLEA POWDER AND YOU CAN'T GO WRONG
PETE, I'M PUTTING MY MONEY IN DOG-MUZZLE PREFERRED
McNaught Syndicate, Inc., N. Y
SAY, HAVE YOU GUYS GOT ANY GOOD TIPS ON THE STOCK MARKET?
DON'T MIND ME-I'M JUST A BUM STOCK TIP
R. L. GOLDBERG

FILLUM FABLES

Strange Happenings Aboard Ship

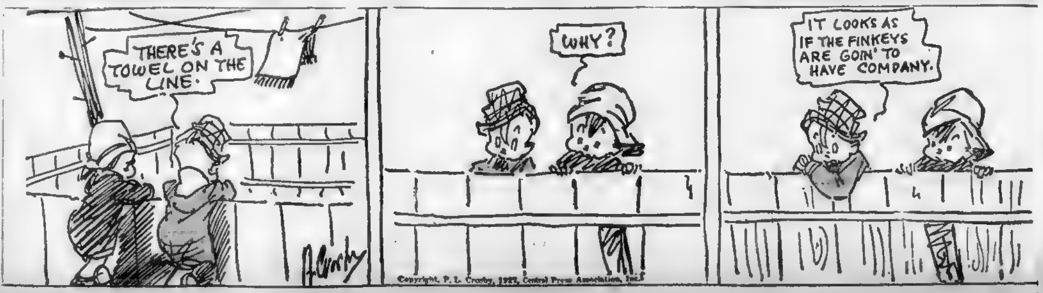
By Chester Gould


EPISODE 17
To Be Guessed
A WEEK AFTER LEAVING MONTEVIDEO FINDS EVERYTHING IN GREAT SHAPE AS THE McPHERSON-BELZER EXPEDITION NEARS THE SOUTH POLE = AND THEN ONE MORNING AS OUR FRIENDS FIND THEMSELVES AMID THE ICE FLOES, MILES FROM ALL OTHER LIVING OBJECTS....
MR. BELZER DID YOU TAKE MY MAPS AND CHARTS OUT OF THE STATE ROOM?
NO I DIDN'T, BO.
WELL THAT'S DARN PECULIAR! I'VE HUNTED HIGH AND LOW FOR THEM = ALL OF MY GUIDE MAPS AND PLANS HAVE DISAPPEARED
YOU'VE SURELY OVERLOOKED THEM
GAWD MAN DON'T TELL ME WE'RE IN THE SOUTH ATLANTIC WITHOUT GUIDE CHARTS!
SIR, THE ENGINEER SAYS TO COME BELOW AT ONCE = THE FIRST ENGINE HAS A CRACKED CYLINDER.
CAN YOU TIE THAT!?
WHAT'S COME OVER THINGS?
MEANWHILE A DARK SHADOW FLITS THROUGH THE GRAY SOUTHERN SKY AND HEADS STRAIGHT ACROSS CAPE HORN TOWARD THE POLE
CHESTER GOULD
WHAT SINISTER INFLUENCE HAS SETTLED ITSELF ON THE DECKS OF OUR HERO'S VESSEL?
WHO CAN TELL WHAT THE MORROW MAY BRING?

SKIPPY

It Looks Like Company

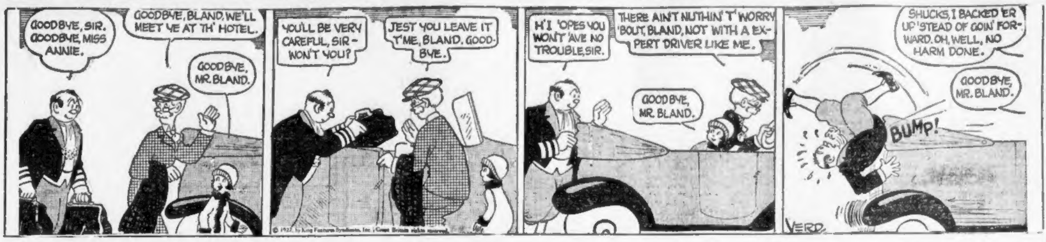
By Percy Crosby


THERE'S A TOWEL ON THE LINE.
P. Crosby
WHY?
Copyright, P. L. Crosby, 1927, Central Press Association, Inc.
IT LOOKS AS IF THE FINKEYS ARE GOIN' TO HAVE COMPANY.

LITTLE ANNIE ROONEY

A Slight Miscalculation

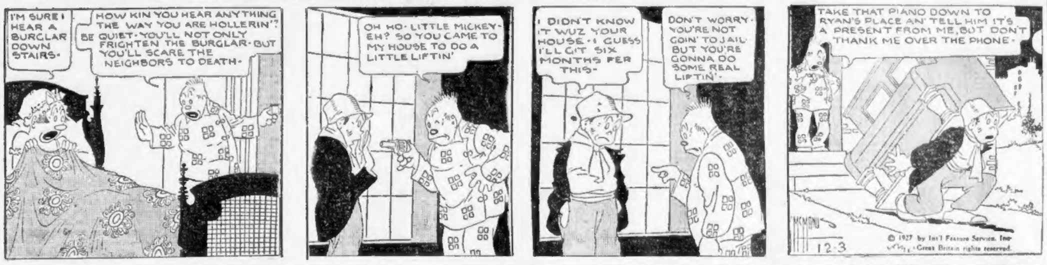
By Verd


GOODBYE, SIR. GOODBYE, MISS ANNIE.
GOODBYE, BLAND. WE'LL MEET YE AT TH' HOTEL.
GOODBYE, MR. BLAND.
YOU'LL BE VERY CAREFUL, SIR—WON'T YOU?
JEST YOU LEAVE IT T'ME, BLAND. GOOD-BYE.
H'I 'OPES YOU WON'T 'AVE NO TROUBLE, SIR.
THERE AIN'T NUTHIN' T' WORRY 'BOUT, BLAND, NOT WITH A EXPERT DRIVER LIKE ME.
GOODBYE, MR. BLAND.
SHUCKS, I BACKED 'ER UP 'STEAD OF GOIN' FORWARD. OH, WELL, NO HARM DONE.
GOODBYE, MR. BLAND.
BUMP!
VERD
© 1927, by King Features Syndicate, Inc.; Great Britain rights reserved.

BRINGING UP FATHER

Jiggs Puts the Burglar to Work

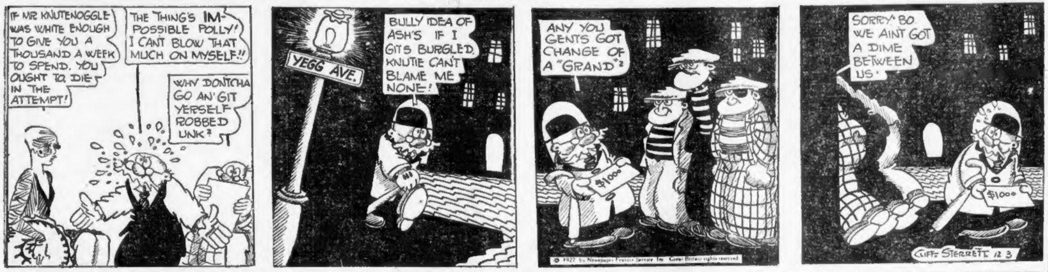
By George McManus


I'M SURE I HEAR A BURGLAR DOWN STAIRS-
HOW KIN YOU HEAR ANYTHING THE WAY YOU ARE HOLLERIN'? BE QUIET-YOU'LL NOT ONLY FRIGHTEN THE BURGLAR-BUT YOU'LL SCARE THE NEIGHBORS TO DEATH-
OH HO-LITTLE MICKEY-EH? SO YOU CAME TO MY HOUSE TO DO A LITTLE LIFTIN'
I DIDN'T KNOW IT WUZ YOUR HOUSE-I GUESS I'LL GIT SIX MONTHS FER THIS-
DON'T WORRY-YOU'RE NOT GOIN' TO JAIL-BUT YOU'RE GONNA DO SOME REAL LIFTIN'-
TAKE THAT PIANO DOWN TO RYAN'S PLACE AN' TELL HIM IT'S A PRESENT FROM ME, BUT DON'T THANK ME OVER THE PHONE-
MCMANUS 12-3
© 1927 by Int'l Feature Service, Inc. Great Britain rights reserved.

POLLY AND HER PALS

When Burglars Won't Bite

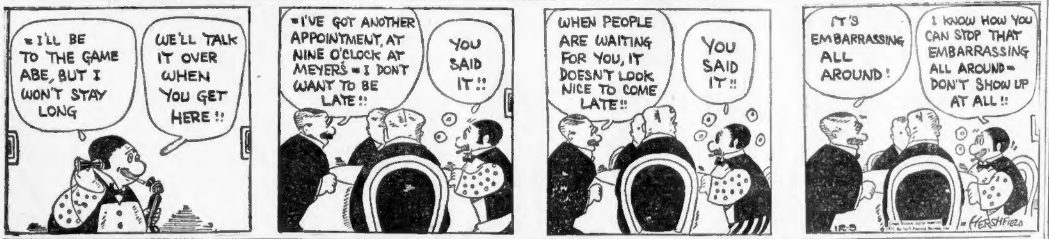
By Cliff Sterrett


IF MR KNUTENOGGLE WAS WHITE ENOUGH TO GIVE YOU A THOUSAND A WEEK TO SPEND, YOU OUGHT TO DIE IN THE ATTEMPT!
THE THING'S IMPOSSIBLE POLLY! I CAN'T BLOW THAT MUCH ON MYSELF!!
WHY DONTCHA GO AN' GIT YERSELF ROBBED UNK?
YEGG AVE.
BULLY IDEA OF ASH'S IF I GITS BURGLED, KNUTIE CAN'T BLAME ME NONE!
ANY YOU GENTS GOT CHANGE OF A "GRAND"?
$1000
SORRY BO WE AIN'T GOT A DIME BETWEEN US.
$1000
CLIFF STERRETT 12 3
© 1927 by Newspaper Feature Service Inc. Great Britain rights reserved

ABIE THE AGENT

Avoiding an Embarrassing Situation

By Hershfield


=I'LL BE TO THE GAME ABE, BUT I WON'T STAY LONG
WE'LL TALK IT OVER WHEN YOU GET HERE!!
=I'VE GOT ANOTHER APPOINTMENT, AT NINE O'CLOCK AT MEYERS = I DON'T WANT TO BE LATE!!
YOU SAID IT!!
WHEN PEOPLE ARE WAITING FOR YOU, IT DOESN'T LOOK NICE TO COME LATE!!
YOU SAID IT!!
IT'S EMBARRASSING ALL AROUND!
I KNOW HOW YOU CAN STOP THAT EMBARRASSING ALL AROUND= DON'T SHOW UP AT ALL!!
12-3
HERSHFIELD

COOK-COOS by Ted Cook

©1927 Los Angeles Examiner. Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

CUTEST THING BABY EVER SAID

My baby is 22, going on 23. The other night she cried because she couldn't have her grog. "See here, Sweetie Pie," I said (I call her Sweetie Pie—I forget her real name) "See here," said I, "don't you like your Sugar Daddy any more?" "Don't be sil," she lisped. 'Of course I like your sugar, Daddy."

J. ARGONAUT SCAFFLE.

* * *

"The controversy over companionate marriages," says the Rev. Mr. Wiley, "will never be settled until some couple stays married long enough to give it a fair trial."

* * *

"The good ship, Matrimony," he adds, "is now an excursion boat."

* * *

OUR DAILY PUZZLE

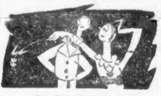
(From La Crosse, Wis., Tribune)

"Mr. and Mrs. A. M Breyer are the parents of a 7-pound son, born November 12 at La Crosse Methodist Hospital to Mr. and Mrs. William Campbell, 2027 Liberty street."

* * *

Furthermore, the McGraw-Hill Book Company of New York announces a new volume, "Mathematics for Engineers," by Raymond Dull.

* * *



The Girl I hate,
Is Milly Lo,
She eats and says,
"I gotta go."

* * *

On the back of the binding it says—

Mathematics
for
Engineers
—
Dull

* * *

"And golddiggers' children," says Moronia, "will probably brag about the guys that mother used to break."

* * *

BULL-ETIN

(Press Agent Item)

"An unusual tribute to histrionic ability, fit to go down in the archives of motion picture history, was paid to Conrad Veidt, when 250 extras burst into applause after Veidt had completed an especially emotional scene. Veidt spoke his lines in his native German."

* * *

SEQUEL

(Associated Press)

HOLLYWOOD—A proposal to fight "foreign invasion" of film actors by demanding strict enforcement of immigration will be taken up at Monday's meeting of the Actors' Equity Association.

* * *

THOUGHT FOR TODAY
"There are just two kinds of gin—synthetic and unobtainable."

* * *

SIR—

IN REGARD TO THE YOUNG MAN WHO INHERITED NINE MILLION DOLLARS ($9,000,000) AND IS NOW WORKING FOR $35 A WEEK, IF HE WASN'T KICKED BY A HORSE WHEN YOUNG, I'VE GOT A HORSE.

GORDON C.

* * *

OMIGOSH

(United Press)

LONDON—A painting called "Mrs. Frisby" is creating widespread comment among art lovers at the Tate galleries. It shows the well-known society leader, clad only in a fur coat, which is partially opened. The face and fair bobbed hair are seen against a crimson background that brings out the beauty of her blue eyes. The portrait is by Alfred G. Orr.

* * *

EMBARRASSING MOMENTS

Editor—

Six weeks ago I fell and broke my leg. Having no use for the splints, I took them to the doctor and asked him to make an offer. Imagine my embarrassment when he offered to break the leg over again.

JOE DOAKES.

* * *

ADAM SCOFFLAW'S JOURNAL

Up betimes and to dusting of my coach, having fetched it on yester e'en from the paint shoppe, and finde that by rubbing of it with an olde sock I get so high a polish as to see myself, for which Heaven be praised! Did back the coach into the driveway, where I can see it from my casement, and did look at it an hundred times.

* * *

This week's Pulitzer prize goes to the writer of the headline which says:

NEW FOSSILS AT SAN PEDRO

* * *

The hottest thing about these blue songs is the air.

* * *

However — flappers like roughnecks.

* * *

FIRST ANGELENO: "Say—talking about traffic—did you ever try to park your car in San Francisco?"

SECOND ANGELENO: "No. I try to find a place right here in Los Angeles."

* * *

FAMOUS LAST WORDS
I am 54, but I don't feel a day over 20.

* * *

MEDBURY SAYS---

By JOHN P. MEDBURY

NOW that the holidays are approaching, thousands of young couples are taking mistletoe lessons.

EVERY chandelier is a cafeteria and you have to know how to help yourself.

GIRLS are so rushed around Christmas that they can't waste their time on amateurs.

NECKING is an art, and every man should know his Adam's apples.

IT'S all right to be innocent, but no flapper likes to struggle through an evening with a beginner.

THE average girl enjoys having a fellow steal a kiss even if she has to help him with the robbery.

IT'S what she calls grand larceny.

VERY few women have any respect for a mn who takes "no" for an answer.

OSCULATION is a study, and any sofa is a classroom.

THOUSANDS of married women are even taking post-graduate courses.

THE trouble with them is that they don't have enough home work.

KISSING is nicer around the holidays because there's more competition.

CHRISTMAS EVE is when the girls usually start making friends for the Winter.

THEY get enough petting to last them until the Summer resorts open.

MISTLETOE has done more for women than vacuum cleaners and washing machines.

EVEN old maids get a few smacks now and then from men who need practice.

ONE fellow claims he's a novice at kissing. He says he's been married for three years.

WHILE spooning is unnecessary at home, every husband should brush up on his necking. You never know when you might have to go out of town.

Copyright, 1927, King Features Synd., Inc.

I EVER HEARD THE BEST JOKE

The Boston Evening American will pay $1 for "Best Joke" published. Address "Best Joke," Boston Evening American.

Judge—"What is your name, your occupation and what are you charged with?"

Prisoner—"My name is Sparks, I am a radio man and I am charged with battery."

Judge—"Officer, put this man in a dry cell."

ALBERT GREGOIRE,
Hotel Worthy, Springfield.

Mrs. Solomon Says---

By HELEN ROWLAND

HEAR, oh my daughter, the song of songs which every woman chanteth in her heart.

Behold, I have known much men a little and a few men much; but HE excelleth them all.

Lo, he is the Perfect Lover whose kisses are more tender than rose-leaves, more gentle than the Spring rain, yet more intensive than a thunderstorm!

He is the Prince Charming of my visions, the Incarnation of all my dreams, the sturdy oak on which I rejoice to lean, the spoiled boy whom I delight to mother.

He is the understanding Pal unto whom I can bare my secrets and reveal my innermost thoughts in surety of sympathy.

He is the Thoughtful Soul who forgetteth not to send flowers upon an anniversary, who never keepeth me waiting, who doeth always the graceful thing at the psychological moment, who never maketh a faux pas!

He is the Brilliant Intellect unto whom I gaze UP in admiration; yet, who harkeneth when I speak, cheereth when I am clever, laugheth when I am witty, and noteth not when I am foolish.

He is the Congenial spirit who leadeth me unto the QUIET restaurants, where the food is good, the hilarity is restrained, and the jazz band getteth not upon my nerves nor shattereth mine ears.

He is the Gentle Philosopher who doth not require me to be an angel, neither suspecteth me to be a devil, but regardeth me as a Human Being, which the Lord knoweth I AM!

He is the Inspirational Being who bringeth hyacinths to feed my soul and quoteth poetry to charm mine imagination—the happy Play-boy with whom I rejoice to dance upon a holiday.

He is the mold of fashion whose chin is always shaven, whose collar concealeth his Adam's apple, whose garments are perfect but not gaudy, who adorneth my dinner table and filleth my heart with pride.

He is the Perfect Husband who packeth a trunk without swearing, never forgetteth the tickets, always praiseth the cooking, tendeth the furnace without complaint, and never yearneth for an evening out!

He is the Idealist who perceiveth not the flaws in my disposition, the runs in my stocking, nor the rouge upon my cheek, but accepteth me "as is" and acclaimeth me perfect!

He is the World's Wonder, who never looketh at another woman!

He is the Man-Who-Never-Was!

He is my MIGHT-HAVE-BEEN!
Selah.

Copyright, 1927, King Features, Synd., Inc

Posted sixty-two years ago and just now delivered, a letter was found in the ruins of the foundations of a demolished London house. The receiver was charged a fee of six cents as the stamp was out of date?

FAMOUS COMPOSERS

By COZETTE DOUGLASS

THE humbler walks of life seem ever destined to lead their children into the paths of fame and glory. Most of the world's genius springs from the hut of the peasant and it would seem that Dame Fortune ever tries to recompense her less fortunate children by endowing them with gifts far above the material.

Thus it was with Francois Arien Boieldiau. His father was the secre- he was twelve years old, the sensi- mother a milliner. He was born in Rouen on December 16, 1775, and early in life was apprenticed to an intemperate, brutal organist. When he was twelvt years old, the sensitive boy rebelled against the harsh treatment, and ran away, walking to Paris. After some difficulty he was found and brought back. There is no record of his receiving any other teaching than that of Brocht, the organist.

When he was eighteen, he produced two operas, which were successfully produced in Rouen. His father was the librettist. He determined to seek greater fame in Paris, and again walked to Paris. His reception there was most discouraging, and he was forced to earn a precarious living as a piano tuner.

Through his employer, Erard, he met Cherubini and Garat, the tenor, who liking Francois' songs, sang them at his concerts, and thereby gained for him public recognition.

It is probable that Boieldieu's knowledge of counterpart was gained from Cherubini, for after a silence of three years, during which time he studied faithfully, he produced "Ma Tante Aurore" which proved successful.

In 1802 he married Clotilde Mafleuroy, a ballet dancer, a union which proved most unhappy. The result of this was that Boieldieu went to Russia in 1803, where he stayed for eight years. In 1811 he returned to Paris and in 1812 his opera, "Jean de Paris," when produced was received with wildest enthusiasm. However, it was not until 1825 that he achieved his greatest success, this with the opera "La Dame Blanche," which is still generally accepted as his masterpiece. On the death of his first wife in 1827, he married Mlle. Phillis, singer, whose devotion and care consoled his later years.

On his retirement from the Conservatoire, where he had been professor of composition, he was pensioned by the government, which, however, was revoked in 1830. However, Thiers, minister of Louis Philippe granted him an annuity of 6,000 francs. Suffering from pulmonary disease, he went to Pisa in search of the health which he never regained. He died at his country home in Jarcy on October 8, 1834.

SMART SAYINGS OF CLEVER CHILDREN

The Boston Evening American will pay $1 for published smart sayings. Address "Smart Sayings," Boston Evening American.

Mother (calling little Billy — "Billy," "B-I-L-L-Y." Still no answer. "W-I-L-L-I-A-M."

Little five year-old Billy, running into the house—"When mother says William, I know what she means."

ROSE A. GREGOIRE,
No. 48 Church street, Spencer.

100
FREE THEATRE TICKETS
TO SEE
REGINALD DENNY
in
"On Your Toes" and 5 Big Time Acts of Vaudeville at the
Keith-Albee Boston Theatre
for the 100 readers who submit the best last line to the following "JINGLE":

To the Ladies with hair on their face
Mollie Rapport's conducting a place
Where it can be removed
And your looks be improved

Write your last line above in pencil to rhyme with the 1st and 2nd lines

The above "jingle" refers to a classified ad that will be found on the next-to-the-last pages of this newspaper.

Clip the right Classified Ad—write your last line above—fill in your name and address and mail to Classified Promotion Manager, Boston Evening American, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston.

NAME ....
STREET ....
CITY ....

The writers of the 100 *best* last lines will receive a ticket for an orchestra seat at the Keith-Albee Boston Theatre to see Reginald Denny in "On Your Toes" and 5 big time acts of high class vaudeville.

Answers must be mailed not later than Dec. 4th

ELECTION TO AFFECT TRADE BUT LITTLE

By B. C. FORBES

New York, Dec. 3.—C. E. Groesbeck, the right-hand man of Sidney Z. Mitchell in the managing or supervising of scores of public utility properties throughout the country, has returned from a lengthy business tour through the West and the South. I got Mr. Groesbeck to give a brief picture of business conditions for readers of this column.

C. E. GROESBECK

Thus:

"Idaho has had excellent crops, with plenty of water. Livestock has brought good prices. Farmers are paying off loans and are in better shape than for a number of years past. In Utah one finds similar agricultural conditions. While the mining industry has been, of course, quiet, improvement has now set in. Salt Lake City is growing rapidly.

"California continues to attract many people from the Middle-West, with the result that practically all California cities are increasing in population. They certainly have climate there! In Arizona, especially territory around the Verde and Salt River districts, very important development is going on. Citrus fruit is coming to the front. Production of alfalfa is multiplying enormously. Phoenix and its environment are coming along most impressively.

"I travelled a great deal through the Texas Empire. Oil and natural gas are doing wonders for East Texas. At Houston I saw thirteen ocean-going ships—French, British, Dutch, Japanese, etc. Notwithstanding the amazing expansion of Houston as a port, Galveston is holding its own. Its cotton and sulphur shipments are very large. Galveston's climate is attracting many people, and it promises to become a notable Winter resort.

"In New Orleans—as well as elsewhere—the people feel very strongly that Mississippi flood control should receive the prompt, earnest and effective attention of the Federal government wholly apart from innumerable local projects. Lives are at stake. Mississippi flood protection is not and should not be made a political question.

"I found only very mild interest in national politics throughout my trip. I do not think that the approach of the Presidential election is going to make very much difference in economic and business conditions."

C. BOWEN

Boston Office:
82 Sudbury Street. Tel. Hay. 0226
Providence Office:
180 Bear Charles Street
Providence. Tel. Dexter 8800
Worcester Office:
9 Mulberry Street Tel. Park 6336

Boston Stocks

	High	Low	Dec 3 Close	Dec 2 Close
Am Tel	180⅛	179½	180	178¼
Am Woolen	21⅞	21⅞	21⅞	21¾
Amoskeag	110	109⅞	110	109½
Amoskeag (n)	21¾	21¼	21⅝	21
Amoskeag pf.	90	90	90	90½
Anaconda	53	52¾	52⅞	52⅜
Ariz Com	5¾	5⅝	5⅝	5⅝
Bigelow Hrd.	94½	94½	94½	95
Bingham	56½	55⅝	56½	—
Bos Elev	95½	95	95½	93½
Bos El 2 pf.	107	107	107	—
B & M pf stp.	61	61	61	—
B & M B stp.	107½	107½	107½	—
B & M D stp.	135	135	135	135
Bos & Prov	205	205	205	205
Cal & Hecla	18⅞	18¾	18⅞	18¾
Cop Range	16¾	16⅛	16⅝	16½
Dom Stores	104	101½	104½	102½
East Butte	2	2	2	1⅞
Eastern S S	90¾	90	90	90
Edison	252	251	252	251
E Mass pf	76½	76½	76½	76¾
Eastern Mfg.	1½	1½	1½	1¾
Gen Alloy	13¾	13	13	11⅞
Gen El	132½	132⅛	132½	131⅝
Gen El spec.	11½	11½	11½	11⅛
Georgian pf	20½	20¼	20¼	31
Galef Bros A	45½	45½	45½	45¼
Gillette	99½	98½	99½	98
Granby	39½	38	38	39⅝
Galv Hous	32½	32½	32½	32¾
Gilchrist	35	34½	35	34¾
H Nelson	30¾	20	30¾	29½
Hardy Coal	13	13	13	—
Greenfield	12¾	12¾	12¾	13
Int B H	9	9	9	9
Island Creek	59⅝	59	59	59
Isle Royale	13¼	13	13	12¾
Mass Gas pf.	80¾	80½	80½	80½
Mohawk	48¾	48½	48½	48½
Nat Mf & St	32½	32	32	31
Nash	97	93¼	96	93
Nat Leather	3½	3⅜	3¼	3½
New Cornelia	25½	25	25¼	—
N E Equity	23	22½	22½	22½
N E Tel	138⅛	138⅛	138⅛	138½
New Haven	57½	56½	57⅛	56½
No Texas pf	50	50	50	—
Nor & Wor	146	141	141	146
Old Colony	135⅛	135¼	135⅛	135¼
Old Dominion	11¾	11¾	11¾	11
Prov & Wor	187	187	187	—
Pacific Mills	39½	39	39	39¼
Penn RR	65½	65⅛	65⅜	65¼
Pond C Poc	14	14	14	14
Quincy	14¾	14¾	14¾	14½
Reece B H	16	16	16	16
St Marys	29	28¼	28⅞	28
Swift & Co.	127½	127	127¼	127½
Swift Intl	25⅝	25½	25⅝	25½
Tower	4¼	4¼	4¼	4¼
United D I pf.	60	59⅞	59⅞	59⅞
United Fruit	140⅝	140⅝	140⅝	140½
United Shoe	64⅛	61	64½	61
U S Smelt	46¼	46¼	46¼	45
U S Smelt pf.	50¼	50¼	50¼	—
US & FS pf.	89⅞	89⅞	89⅞	89⅞
U S Steel	146⅛	145⅛	146⅛	145⅛
Utah Apex	5⅝	5¼	5½	5⅞
Venezuela-Mex	16¼	16	16¼	16
Vt & Mass	120	120	120	—
Waldorf	20	19¾	20	20
Warren Bro	168	167	167	171
War Bro 1 pf.	69	67½	68	66
War Bro 2 pf	70	67	70	61
War Bros rts.	17½	17	17⅛	18
BONDS.				
Amoskeag 6s	93¼	93	93	93½
West Tel 5s	101¼	101¼	101¼	101¼

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK DIRECTORS RE-ELECTED

In the regular election just concluded to choose a Class A and a Class B director of the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, Edward S. Kennard, vice-president and cashier of the Rumford National Bank, Rumford, Me., and Charles G. Washburn, president of the Washburn Company, Worcester, have been elected to succeed themselves as Class A and Class B director respectively, for a three-year term beginning January 1, 1928. The member banks which participated in this year's election were the banks in Group 3, that group being composed of member banks having a combined capital and surplus of less than $300,000.

State Street Notes

BRATTLEBORO Vt., will receive bids until Dec. 15 for $200,000 4 per cent, bridge and refunding bonds, dated July 1 and payable 1928 to 1947.

RECEIPTS of lead in ore by smelters in United States and Mexico totaled 77,074 tons in October, against 75,768 tons in September and 81,738 tons in August.

GREENE Cananea sold at a new high in week-end trading.

RAILS were again heavily bought.

Advice Is Free

Before you buy or sell stocks or bonds you ought to get expert advice. Send your investment inquiries with stamp to Frank H. Meloon, financial editor, Boston Evening American, No. 5 Winthrop square, Boston. No replies can be made except by mail.

PERKINS SAYS PUBLIC SHARES PROSPERITY

By FRANK H. MELOON,
Financial Editor.

James H. Perkins, president of the Farmers Loan & Trust Company, one of New York city's largest financial institutions, is pleased by the growing number of American industrial and other shareholders, as noted in this column from time to time. The latest figure estimated them to be 22,000,000 in number. President Perkins sees our investing public as increasingly sharing in prosperity, participating more and more in the long string of dividends, stock, regular and extra.

* * *

President Perkins is another former Boston banker now leading financial affairs in New York. At least five New York bank presidents today are former Boston men. President Perkins was born in Milton. Following his graduation from Harvard he secured a position at the Walter Baker chocolate plant in Dorchester and left there to become vice-president of the American Trust Company of Boston.

JAMES H. PERKINS
(Copyright Underwood & Underwood)

* * *

One of the least inspiring spectacles the American public is called upon to witness from time to time is the so-called investigation of financial concerns and transactions by public officials whose lack of proper training unfits them about 100 per cent. for the work in which they engage. Again, it is nearly always the case that the "barn door is locked after the horse has been stolen."

* * *

In the past we have seen "bucket shops" run wide open for years, taking millions of dollars out of the class of buyers who could least afford the loss. The final closing took care of the future, but hardly sufficed to excuse the past. I think things are being better conducted today, with what might be called private investigative bodies functioning ably.

* * *

I am told the Boston Stock Exchange is moving along highly constructive lines. It is reported that a member of this body cannot hire a customer's man without having his previous connections and record looked up by responsible persons. If these are not found satisfactory, the man isn't hired, I hear.

* * *

National weekly says "rule of Primo de Rivera seems to be growing increasingly irksome to the Spanish people." This may be true, but efforts to secure for him as a gift the famous Nassak diamond, $400,000 gem which ornamented the sword of the Marquis of Westminster, do not indicate unpopularity. As a matter of fact, unpopularity of dictators does not appear to be based on present-day fact. With about 17 so-called dictators in the saddle today, Pangalos of Greece and Chamorro of Nicaragua are the only two ex-dictators on record.

* * *

The World War was supposed to "make the world safe for democracy." In those days the one supreme dictatorship was the Czar's. Now we find these eight "bourgeois kings" or sometimes styled dictators: Mussolini, Italy; Kemal, Turkey; Stalin, Russia; Pilsudski, Poland; Di Rivera, Spain; Ibanez, Chile; Carmona, Portugal; and Horthy, Hungary. Also by some writers included in the near-dictator class are Gomez, Venezuela; Zogu, Albania; Kondylis, Greece; Calles, Mexico; Riza Kahn, Persia; Albert, Belgium; Ras Taffari, Abyssinia. And a lot of petty dictators, like the Chinese tuchuns, or provincial heads, might be added.

* * *

Ionel Britianu, dictator of Rumania, has passed suddenly. His brother succeeds him and it remains to be seen whether he will also be classed as a dictator.

* * *

The name of one so-called dictator more than that of any other is heard in Boston financial circles: Mussolini. Many are the conjectures as to Italy's future. All bright, with the proviso that Mussolini is not finally felled by one of the inglorious assassins whose names defile history's pages. A discussion of Mussolini even took up some time at the latest gathering of the Associated Industries of Massachusetts at the Copley-Plaza.

* * *

President Judson of Continental Motors Corpn. tells me in straight-from-the-shoulder fashion that his company is not considering and does not intend to consider any merger plans.

New York Curb

New York curb week-end prices were mixed. Libby Owen Sh Glass 139½, off 1½; Johns Manville 124¼, up ¼; Vacuum Oil 143½, off ⅜; Am. Gas & Elec 118, off ⅛.

NEW YORK STOCKS

	High	Low	Dec. 3 Close	Dec. 2 Close
Abitibi P & P.	140	140	140	140½
Adv Rumely	12⅞	12½	12½	13
Ahumada L.	4⅝	4½	4½	4½
Air Reduction	194⅞	193⅛	193⅛	192
Ajax Rubber	9⅝	9¼	9⅜	9
Allis Ch&Dye	152⅝	151¾	151¾	150½
Allis Ch Mfg	115	113	113	114⅞
Am Ag Chem	15½	14½	15½	14½
Am Ag Ch pf.	57⅝	54⅞	57½	53¼
Am Br Shoe	40½	40	40	40½
Am Can	71⅛	70½	70¾	70⅞
Am Car & Fy.	105½	104	105½	103½
Am Chicle	70	70	70	70½
Am Drug Syn.	14⅝	14½	14¾	14⅞
Am Express	169¾	168¼	168¾	170½
Am FP	28	28	28	27¾
Am Home Pr.	67⅞	66½	67⅞	68
Am Ice	31½	31⅛	31⅛	31
Am Itnl Corp.	60½	59¼	60½	59
Am LaFrance	5¾	5¾	5⅝	5¾
Am Linseed	70½	69⅛	69⅞	70
Am Linseed pf	87⅞	87⅜	87⅞	88
Am Loco	110⅛	109	109⅞	101⅝
Am M & Fy.	184½	181	183	184⅜
Am Pow & L.	64½	64½	64½	64⅞
Am Radiator	134⅛	133	134⅛	133
Am Safety R.	57⅛	56½	57⅛	57
Am Smeltg	177¼	176⅜	176½	176⅞
Am Sugar	69	68½	68¾	69
Am Sugar pf.	106	106	106	106
Am Republic	69¾	68½	69¾	68½
Am Sumatra	63⅝	63¼	63¼	63½
Am Tel & Tel.	179⅞	179⅛	179½	178¼
Am Tobacco	178⅛	178¼	178⅛	178
Am TobaccoB	179⅜	177½	177½	177⅞
Am Water W.	60¼	60	60	60¼
Am Wollen	22	22	22	22
Am Wool pf	51	50⅞	50⅞	51¾
Anaconda	52⅞	52¾	52⅞	52⅝
Armour Ill A.	11½	11¼	11¼	11⅛
Armour Ill B.	6¾	6⅞	6⅞	6¾
Arnold Const	52⅞	52	52½	52½
Asso Dry Gds	50	49½	49¾	50
Associated Oil	39	39	39	—
Atch T & S F.	200	197	199	196½
Atlantic CstL.	197⅞	196¾	197⅞	196¼
Atl Gulf & WI.	42	41⅛	42	41½
Atl Refining	113⅞	113	113⅜	113⅜
Balt & Ohio	122	120⅛	121⅝	119⅝
Bangor & A.	73	72½	72½	71½
Barnsdall Cl A	24½	21½	21⅝	21½
Bayuk Cigars	103½	103½	103½	103½
Beechnut	70½	70	70	70½
Belding Hem.	19¾	19½	19½	20¼
Beth Steel	54⅞	54⅝	54⅝	54½
Briggs Mfg.	25½	24½	25½	24⅞
Bklyn Edison	192	192	192	191
Bklyn Man Ry	56	56	56	—
Bklyn UnGas.	146	146	146	147¾
Bush Term.	68	68	68	67½
Butterick	46¾	46¾	46¾	46½
Byers	83¾	82	82⅝	81⅞
Case Thresh.	268	266	268	265
Cal Zinc Lead.	2	1⅞	1⅞	1⅞
Cal & Hecla	18⅞	18½	18⅞	18½
Can Dry G Ale	51½	51½	51½	51⅛
Can Pacific	219	212½	212½	217
Cal & Ariz	95⅞	93¼	94¾	93½
Cerro de Pasco	67½	66½	67¼	67⅞
Ches Corp	85½	84½	84¾	84
Ches & Ohio	213⅞	212½	213	211½
Chi & Alton	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7¾
Chi & Alton	11⅝	11⅜	11⅜	11⅜
Chi & E Ill pf.	75	75	75	74½
Chi Gt West	14¼	13½	14	13½
Chi Gt W pf.	31	30¾	31	30
Chi M & St P.	17¾	17½	17½	17½
Chi M&StP pf.	34	33½	33½	33¾
Chi & N W	91¼	90⅝	90⅝	90½
Chi R I	109¾	109	109	109
Childs Co	53¼	52*	52*	52*
Chile Copper	37½	37½	37½	37½
Chrysler	57¼	56⅞	57⅛	57
Cluett P.	79⅝	79⅝	79⅝	79½
Coca Cola	126¾	123½	125½	126
Collins & Aasn	99	97⅝	95⅝	98¼
Colo Fuel & I.	79¾	79	79¼	78⅞
Colo & South	122	122	122	122
Col Gas & E.	91¼	91¼	91⅛	91¼
Com Power	65⅞	65½	65½	66
Com Solv B.	170	163	167½	159⅞
Congoleum	28⅞	28⅝	28⅝	28¾
Consol Cigar	80½	79⅞	80½	79½
Consol Gas	118	117⅞	117⅞	118⅛
Cong Cigar	86	79⅞	84	79¾
Cont Bak A	53¼	52⅝	52½	53½
Cont Bak B	6½	6¼	6¼	6¼
Contl Can	81	81	81	80¾
Cont Insur	249	245½	245½	249
Contl Motors	11⅜	11	11⅛	10¾
Corn Prod	67	66½	66⅞	66⅞
Coty	119	118⅜	118⅜	118⅛
Crucible Steel	87¾	87⅝	87¾	86⅛
Cuba Cane pf.	31	30½	30¼	40⅛
Cuba	25½	25	25½	25
Cuban-Amer	20¼	20¼	20¼	19⅞
Cudahy Pack.	54	54	54	53¾
Davison Chem	37⅝	37	37	36⅞
Del & Hudson	198½	195	197¾	192½
Del L & W	138¼	138	138¼	138⅝
Det Edison	167¾	167	167½	167
Devoe & Ray.	41⅞	39¾	39¾	41½
Dodge Bros	17⅝	17⅜	17½	17
Dodge Bros pf	71¼	67	71¼	66¾
Dome Mines	13½	13½	13½	13¼
Dupont d N	318	317	318	317⅞
Eastman Kod.	168¾	168	168¼	166½
Eaton Axle	24½	24⅛	24⅛	24⅛
Elec Autolite	100	99⅝	99⅝	100⅛
Elec Boat	15	14¾	15	15
Elec P & L	27½	27¼	27½	27⅞
Elec Refrig	8½	8½	8½	8½
Elec S Bat	75⅝	74	74	75
Endicott John	75¼	75	75	74¾
Eng Pub Ser	35½	35¼	35½	35⅛
Erie R R	65⅛	64⅛	64⅞	63⅝
Erie 1st pf.	64⅛	63½	63⅝	63⅛
Erie Stm Sh.	33⅜	33⅜	33⅜	33⅛
Eureka Vac	77½	76½	76⅝	76½
Federal L & T	38½	38½	38½	39
First Nat Sts	27½	27⅞	27½	27⅞
Fed Mot Trk.	19⅝	19⅛	19⅝	20
Fisk Rubber	16⅛	16⅛	16⅛	16⅛
Fleischmann	69¼	68⅝	68⅝	68⅞
Foundation Co	38	38	38	38
Fox Film	78¼	78	78	78½
Freeport	99½	98½	98½	99
Gabriel Snub'r	33⅞	33¼	33½	33½
Gen Am Tank	60½	59½	60½	60
Gen Asphalt	81⅞	80½	81½	80½
Gen Cigar	73	71⅞	72	71½
Gen Electric	132⅞	132⅛	132⅝	132⅛
Gen Motors	129⅞	126½	129⅞	127½
Gen O Ad ctf.	55⅝	55⅝	55⅝	55⅛
Gen Ry Sig	126¼	125	125	126½
Gen Refrac	68¾	68	68	68¼
Gimbel Bros	40⅝	39¾	40⅝	40½
Glidden	20	19⅛	20	19⅞
Gold Dust	69¾	69⅞	69⅞	69½
Goodrich Tire	87½	86½	87	87¼
Goodyear	60	58¼	58¼	59½
Granby	39¾	39¼	39¼	38¾
Gt Nor Ore	26¼	26	26	25⅝
Gt North'n pf	101½	100⅞	101	100½
Gt Westn Sug	37	36⅞	37	36¼
Greene Cop	115	106½	107½	109⅞
Gulf M & Nor	64	63	63	61½
Gillette	99	98⅞	99	98½
Hartman Corp	20½	20	20⅛	20½
Hershey	38¾	38	38¾	39
Hollander	33½	33½	33½	33½
Household Pr.	66¾	66¼	66¼	66½
Houston Oil	164⅛	162	162	163
Howe Sound	43¾	42½	43	42¼
Hudson Motor	69⅛	68¼	68¾	67⅝
Hupp Motor	32	31½	31⅞	32
Ill Central	136¼	136	136	135¼
Independ Oil	24⅝	24½	24⅝	24½
Inspiration Cp	19¾	19½	19½	19¾
Inter Rap Tr.	53½	53½	53½	—
Interc Rubber	21⅞	20½	21	21⅞
Int Harvester	240¼	239	240¼	239
Int Business	99⅝	99⅝	99⅝	99⅛
Intl Cement	57¼	57½	57⅛	57½
Intl Com Eng.	53⅛	52⅝	53	52⅞
Int Match pf.	92⅞	90	90⅛	91½
Intl Mer Mar.	5	5	5	5
Intl Mer M pf	43	41⅝	42	41⅞
Intl Nickel	72¼	71⅝	71¼	71¼
Intl Paper	77¾	77	77	77⅛
Intl T & T	149⅞	148⅞	148⅞	150
Jewel Tea	77	77	77	76¼
Jordan Motor	16	16	16	15⅝
Kan City & So	65¼	64⅝	65	64
Kayser & Co.	64⅛	63½	63¾	61
Kelsey Wheel	22⅝	22⅜	22⅝	21½
Kelly Spring	29⅜	28¼	29¼	28⅝
Kennecott Cp	82¼	82	82	81¾
Kresge Co	76⅝	73½	76⅝	72⅞
Lago Oil	34¼	33½	34	33⅛
Lambert	83⅞	83¼	83⅞	83
Lehigh Val	101⅞	99½	100	98¼
Lehn & Fink	39	38⅛	38⅞	38⅜
Liggett Ser B	122½	122⅛	122⅜	122⅛
Lima Loco	56⅞	56	56	56⅝
Liquid Carbo	54½	54¼	54¼	53
Loews Inc	60½	60	60	59¾
Loft Inc	5½	5½	5½	5⅞
Loose Wiles	54⅞	54	54	54½
Lorillard & Co.	40⅞	40¼	40½	40¼
Louis & Nash	156¾	156¼	156¼	153½
Lou G & E	26⅞	26⅞	26⅞	26½
Louisiana Oil	10⅝	10⅝	10⅝	10
Ludlum Steel	26	25½	26	25¼
Mack Trucks	110	109¼	109¼	109¼
Magma Copper	49⅞	48½	48¾	48⅝
Manhat Shirt	32½	32⅛	32⅝	32½
Manhat E Sup	55	54	54	55
Maracaibo Oil	12½	12	12½	12¾
Marland Oil	34½	33¾	34	34¼
Martin Parry	16	15⅞	16	16
Mathieson	130½	127⅞	130½	128
May Dept Str.	88⅝	88	88	88
Maytag	31½	31¾	31¾	31⅝
Miami Copper	17¾	16⅞	17½	16½
Mid Cont Pet	28⅛	28½	28⅛	28½
Miller Rubber	22⅝	22⅛	22⅛	22¼
M S P & S S M	56⅞	54⅞	55	56½
Mo Kan & Tex	43⅞	43	43	43
Mo Kan&T pf.	108¼	108	108¼	108¼
Mo Pacific	54	53½	53½	53
Mo Pacific pf.	115¾	115½	115⅝	115
Montgy Ward	109⅝	107	108	109¾
Moon Motor	7⅜	7	7⅜	7½
Motion Picture	7	7	7	7
Mid St pfd	229½	227	229½	230
Moto-Meter A.	24	23⅝	23¾	24
Motor Wheel	26⅜	26⅜	26⅜	26⅝
Mother Lode	3	2⅞	2⅞	3
Murray Body	22½	22⅛	22½	22⅛
Nash Motors	97½	95¼	95⅞	93
Nat Biscuit	168	166	166	166
Nat Cash Reg	46⅞	46½	46¾	47
Nat Dairy Pr.	63⅞	63	63⅞	63½
Nat Distil	54⅝	54⅜	54⅝	53¾
Nat P & L	22⅝	21	22	22⅝
Nat Supply	95½	94¾	95¼	95
Nev Cons Cop	19¼	19¼	19⅝	19
NY Central	165⅝	164⅞	165	164⅞
NYC & StL	128⅞	128⅞	128⅞	128
N Haven pf.	114½	114	114	114⅛
N Haven	57¼	56¼	56⅞	56⅝
NY Ont & W	35⅞	35⅜	35⅝	35½
Norfolk & W	197½	196¾	197	196½
North Am	62½	62⅛	62⅛	62½
Nor Pacific	102⅛	101	101⅛	100⅝
Oilwell Sup	34	33⅜	33⅜	33½
Omnibus Corp.	14⅞	14	14⅞	14
Orpheum Circ.	26	25¼	25¼	25¾
Otis Elevator	149½	148⅛	148½	149
Otis Steel	10¾	10½	10½	10⅝
Owens Bottle	85	84⅞	84⅞	84⅞
Pac Gas & El.	46½	45⅛	45⅝	46
Packard Motor	52⅞	51¼	52⅝	52
Paige Detroit	14	13¾	13¾	13⅞
Pan Am Pet	46¼	45¼	45¼	46¼
Pan Am Pet B.	46⅝	46¼	46¼	46⅝
Pan Am West.	19½	19½	19½	19½
Par Fa Lasky	110	109½	109½	110
Park Utah	7⅛	7¼	7¼	7⅜
Park & Tilford	37⅞	37	37¾	37¼
Pathe A	22½	22½	22⅛	22⅞
Pathe Mines	21⅝	23⅜	24⅜	22⅞
Peerless Mot	24⅝	24⅝	24⅝	24
Penn Dix Cem	24⅞	24⅞	24⅞	25
Penn RR	65⅜	65⅛	65¼	65¼
Peoples Gas	164⅝	164⅜	164⅜	166¼
Pere Marq	131⅜	131	131½	131
Phila & R Co.	44⅞	43	43¼	45
Phillips Petrol.	41½	40⅝	41¼	40⅞
Philip Morris	20⅛	20	20⅛	20
Pierce Arrow	14	13½	13½	14
Pitts & W Va	151	151	151	151⅞
Postum Cereal	123¼	122	122¾	123
Prod & Ref	25	24⅞	25	25¼
Pub Serv NJ	42¾	42½	42⅝	42½
Pullman Co	83½	83	83	83¼
Punta Alegre	30	29¼	29¼	30
Pure Oil	25⅝	25½	25½	25½
Purity Bak A	58¼	58¼	58¼	58⅜
Purity Bak B	88⅝	87¾	88⅝	84⅛
Porto R Tob A	84⅝	82¼	84⅝	81
Porto R Tob B	32⅝	30⅛	32⅝	30⅝
Radio Corp	94⅞	92	93½	95
Pillsbury Flr.	32	31⅝	32	31⅛
Reading	110⅝	109¼	109¼	109½
Reid Ice Crm	74½	74¼	74⅜	74¼
Remington R.	24½	24⅛	24¼	24¼
Reynolds Sprs.	9¼	9	9	9¼
Rep Iron & S	60½	60⅜	60½	60
Reyn Tob B	158⅛	157½	158	157⅝
Royal Dutch	47	47	47	47¼
Seneca	2½	2¼	2⅝	2½
St Jos Lead	40¼	40	43	39⅝
St L & S Fr	111⅝	110½	111	110⅛
St L S'westn	82¼	81	81⅞	82⅛
Schulte Stores	51½	51½	51½	51¼
Seabd Air L	31½	31⅜	31½	31
Seabd Air L pf	40	40	40	40
Sears Roebuck	86⅝	85½	85⅝	85⅞
Shattuck F G	96¼	95	95⅝	96½
Shell Union O.	26⅛	26¼	26½	26¼
Shubert T	69	69	69	68⅝
Sinclair Oil	17	16⅞	16⅞	16⅞
Simmons Co.	58⅝	57½	58⅜	56⅞
Simms Petrol.	21⅞	21⅝	21⅝	21¼
Skelly Oil	26½	26½	26½	26⅛
Southern Pac.	122½	121	121⅞	121⅞
So Cal Edison	41⅞	41⅜	41⅞	41½
So P R Sug	38	37⅞	37⅞	37⅞
Southern Ry	144⅝	143½	143½	144¾
Spicer Mfg	26	26	26	26½
Std Gas & El.	62⅛	61⅞	62	61⅜
Std Oil Calif.	55⅜	55⅜	55⅝	55½
Std Oil N J	39⅝	39⅛	39¾	39⅜
Std N Y	31⅝	31½	31½	31⅝
Stewart-W Sp.	84⅞	84	84⅛	84½
Stromberg Cb.	43⅜	43⅜	43⅜	42⅞
Studebaker	57⅜	57¼	57½	57½
Submarine B.	3⅞	3¾	3⅜	4
Symington A	12½	12	12½	12⅜
Tenn Cop & C	10⅛	10⅛	10⅛	10
Texas Co	53	52¾	52⅞	52⅝
Tex Gulf Sul.	72⅞	71⅜	72⅜	71⅞
Tex Pac L Tr.	24¼	24¼	24¼	24⅛
Tex & P C&Oil	13⅞	13¼	13¼	13⅛
Tex & Pac RR	133	100¼	100¼	100⅝
Tide Wat Oil (N)	16⅝	15⅞	16	16⅝
Timken R B.	130⅝	129	129	129⅞
Tobacco Prod.	109⅞	108	109¼	107⅛
Transcontl Oil	9	8¾	8⅞	8¾
Underwood T.	63½	63	63½	63⅜
Un Bag P.	45	45	45	45
Union Carb	149⅞	149¼	149¾	150½
Un Oil of Cal.	43⅞	43⅛	43½	43⅛
Union Pac	197½	196½	196½	196
Union Pac pf.	83⅞	83⅞	83⅞	83⅞
Union Tank C.	117½	117½	117½	117½
Un Cigar Sts.	34½	34½	34⅛	34¼
Un Drug	192	191½	191⅞	191⅛
Un Fruit	140⅝	140⅛	140⅝	141
Univ Pipe	26½	26⅛	26⅛	26
U S C I Pipe	217⅞	217⅞	217⅞	218
U S Distrib	19½	19½	19½	19
U S Hoff Mn.	50½	50⅛	50⅛	50
U S Ind Alc.	95½	94⅝	94⅝	95⅝
U S Leather	23½	23⅛	23½	23⅝
U S Leather A	53⅛	52⅞	53	52⅞
U S Rlty & I.	65⅞	65¼	65½	65⅝
U S Rubber	54⅝	53⅞	53⅞	54½
U S Rub 1 pf.	98⅞	98⅞	98⅞	98½
U S Sm & Ref.	46⅝	45⅝	46½	45⅞
U S Sm&R pf.	50⅛	50½	50½	50
U S Steel	146½	145⅛	145⅛	144⅝
U S Steel pf.	138	138	138	138⅝
Utilities P & L	31¼	30⅞	30⅝	31⅛
Vanadium	56⅞	55	56	57
Va Caro Chem	13¼	13	13¼	12¾
Vic Talk Mch	52⅝	52⅛	52⅛	51½
Vick Chem	60⅝	59⅞	60⅝	59⅝
Wabash R R	70½	69⅛	70⅛	68⅝
Wabash pf A	94	94	94	94⅛
Ward Bak B	20½	[illegible]	[illegible]	20½
Warren Bros	165½	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Western Md	55½	53⅛	53⅞	51¾
West Md 2 pf.	55⅞	55	55⅞	55
West Pac pf.	63¼	71¼	63⅛	61½
Westinghse	93⅝	92⅝	93	93¼
War Quinlan	33⅝	32	33⅝	32⅝
West Dairy A.	55⅞	55⅞	55⅞	56
West Dairy B.	25⅝	25¼	25½	25⅝

BOSTON RADIO AMERICAN

VOICING THE GREAT DEMOCRACY OF THE AIR

BOSTON STATIONS

461 M.—WNAC—650 K. C.

5:00 P. M.—Meyer Davis Band.
6:00 P. M.—The Scout Campfire.
6:30 P. M.—Perley Stevens' Orchestra.
6:58 P. M.—Correct Time.
7:00 P. M.—Jacques Renard's Orchestra.
7:25 P. M.—News.
7:30 P. M.—Boston Better Business.
7:40 P. M.—Lady of the Ivories.
7:50 P. M.—New England History.
8:00 P. M.—Boston Singers.
8:30 P. M.—Broadcast from Boston Arena, Boston Tigers vs. Springfield hockey game.
10:15 P. M.—Meyer Davis' Band.
11:00 P. M.—News.
11:05 P. M.—Morey Pearl's Orchestra.

508 M.—WEEI—590 K. C.

6:00 P. M.—Astoria Concert Orchestra.
6:30 P. M.—Henry Kalis Orchestra.
6:55 P. M.—News.
7:05 P. M.—Henry Kali's Orchestra.
7:30 P. M.—Highway Bulletin.
7:32 P. M.—Parker House Orchestra.
8:00 P. M.—Walter Damrosch and orchestra.
9:00 P. M.—Old Gold on Broadway. "Take the Air."
10:00 P. M.—News.
10:10 P. M.—Radio forecast and weather, E. B. Rideout.
10:15 P. M.—Hockey broadcast of the Bruins-Ottawa game, with Earl Nelson and his uke.

333 M.—WBZ—900 K. C.

11:15 A. M.—Boston Evening American news flashes.
12:00 Noon—Boston Palm Gardens orchestra.
6:27 P. M.—Markets and weather.
6:30 P. M.—Jack Morey's orchestra.
7:15 P. M.—Charles Miller, pianist.
7:25 P. M.—Boston Evening American news flashes.
7:30 P. M.—Concorde Male Quartet.
8:10 P. M.—Boston Symphony Orchestra Program: Overture William Tell, Rossini: Adagio for Strings, Leku; Entrance of the Little Fauns, Pierne; Farandole, Bizet; Allegretto from Symphony No. 7 Beethoven; Roses from the South, waltz, Strauss.
10:15 P. M.—Boston Evening American news flashes.
10:20 P. M.—Bert Lowe's orchestra.
10:45 P. M.—Thelechron time and weather reports.
7:45 P. M.—Karnak Orchestra.

RADIO DIALOG

by

C. WILLIAM RADOS

"WHAT the Chimney Says" and "Just Once Again" were two high spots which stood out on the WNAC, WOR Dependable Hour last night. While excellent program of vocal and orchestral numbers made this the best such broadcast, the voice of Columbia had a cold. It sounded raw and rough.

* * *

New York WEAF, WJZ; WSBC, Chicago; NAA, Virginia; WMAK, Buffalo, and WOR, Newark, were the dependable broadcasts last evening. Sport fans could have heard WMSG reporting a fight from Madison Square Garden. At least it sounded like Madison Square Garden but this station is badly hetrodyned. WEAF comes through well but is sandwiched between WEEI and WNAC. Many listeners will be unable to get the New Yorker.

TODAY

Continued from First Page.

ditions and possibilities of improvement, year in and year out, is optimistic in his report for 1927.

"Real wages in the United States remain higher than anywhere else in the world, or in any time of the world's history."

Knowing what the resources of this country are, he sees "lasting prosperity." Mr. Hoover is one of the men whose earnestness, sincerity and good work help to create and maintain prosperity.

Mrs. Taylor, talented Los Angeles musician, says we sing the wrong kind of songs, which accounts for our crime wave. Such songs as "Red Hot Mamma," says this lady, "drive youth to crime." Young people sing the foolish songs, and young people fill the modern prisons.

Saxophones are harmless. Jazz properly used is all right, songs about love are all right, and drive nobody to crime, if they are modest. Mrs. Taylor writes some herself. It is "Red Hot Mamma" affection that does the harm.

All over the world the real war is industrial war, which has no armistice and never stops. France and Germany have combined in a gigantic dye trust, good for both countries because it will make money, and France and Germany having interest in common, may forget about fighting.

We are developing big units here. The second and third biggest chain stores in the United States, Kresge and Kress, are planning a $250,000,000 merger. They do a business of $190,000,000 a year. And Julius Rosenwald, all by himself, does as much.

The Canadian Pacific Railroad, the stock of which went climbing yesterday, is operated in a country with population smaller than that within forty miles of New York's city hall. What makes Wall street pay such high prices for a Canadian railroad?

How do you explain the Canadian government's ability to operate Canada's National Railroads, National Telephone systems, well, with a profit?

	High	Low	Dec. 3 Close	Dec. 2 Close
West A B	46⅝	16	16⅝	46⅝
White Motor	35⅛	34⅝	35	35⅛
Wh Sew Mch	42⅛	41⅛	41⅛	41
Willys Over	15½	15⅜	15⅜	15½
Willys O pf	94	93⅝	93⅝	94⅝
Wilson & Co pf	66⅝	65⅝	65⅝	66
White Rock	87⅞	87¼	87⅜	87
Woolworth	195½	194⅞	195⅛	194⅜
Wright Aero	61⅞	60⅞	60⅝	60⅝
Yellow Truck	31⅛	30⅝	30⅞	31
Youngstown S	92⅝	91⅝	92½	91¼

288 M.—WBET—1040 K. C.

7:00 P. M.—Financial summary.
7:00 P. M.—Events of the day.
7:15 P. M.—Empire Orchestra.
8:15 P. M.—Selector-Duplex organ recital.
8:30 P. M.—Freddie Hewitt and his uke. Stanley Rose at the Ivories.
8:45 P. M.—Sidney Wilson, pianist.
9:00 P. M.—Sam Robbins and his Early Birds.
10:00 P. M.—Correct time.

OUTSIDE STATIONS

Numerals on left indicate wave-length; numerals on right are mileage from Boston.

216—WLEX—LEXINGTON—12
11:00 P. M.—The Cedar Jesters.

239—WDWM—ASBURY PARK—200
6:00 P. M. to 11:00 P. M.—On the air.

245—WAAT—JERSEY CITY—200
6:00 P. M. to 8:00 P. M.—On the air.

265—WICC—BRIDGEPORT—160
6:00 P. M.—Merchants' hour.
7:00 P. M.—Weather.
7:15 P. M.—Studio program.
7:30 P. M.—Agriculture bulletin.
8:00 P. M.—Popular music.

265—WHK—CLEVELAND—575
6:00 P. M. to 12:00 Mid.—On the air.

261—WLSI—PROVIDENCE—50
7:00 P. M.—String ensemble.
9:00 P. M.—Dance orchestra.
10:00 P. M.—Meyer-Davis orchestra.
1:30 P. M.—Foreign policy.

277—WHAM—ROCHESTER—350
6:30 P. M. to 12:00 Mid.—On the Air.

303—WGR—BUFFALO—410
6:00 to 9:30 P. M.—On the Air.

309—WPCH—NEW YORK CITY—200
4:00 P. M. to 12:00 Mid.—On the Air.

319—WEAN—PROVIDENCE—50
4:00 P. M.—Musical program.
4:30 P. M.—Weather report.
6:30 P. M.—Perley Stevens' orchestra.
7:00 P. M.—Jacques Renard' orchestra.
8:06 P. M.—To be announced.
10:00 P. M.—Dance music.

326—WRNY—NEW YORK CITY—200
7:00 to 8:00 P. M.—Musical program.

325—WABC—NEW YORK CITY—200
7:30 to 11:00 P. M.—On the air.

349—WIP—PHILADELPHIA—240
6:30 to 11:00 P. M.—On the air.

348—WGBS—NEW YORK CITY—200
6:00 to 11:30 P. M.—On the air.

352—WWJ—DETROIT—675
4:00 to 10:00 P. M.—On the air.

361—WSAI—CINCINNATI—750
6:45 to 11:00 P. M.—On the air.

365—WEBH—CHICAGO—875
4:00 P. M. to 3:00 A. M.—On the air.

365—WJJD—CHICAGO—875
7:00 to 12:00 Mid.—On the Air.

370—WMCA—NEW YORK CITY—200.
5:30 to 11:40 P. M.—Varied Program.

374—WOC—DAVENPORT—1035.
5:45 to 9:00 P. M.—On the Air.

375—WJAR—PROVIDENCE—50.
7:45 P. M.—Weather.
7:50 P. M.—No-Klank Pathfinder.
8:00 P. M.—"RCA Hour."

380—WGY—SCHENECTADY—150.
6:30 P. M.—Dinner Music.
7:30 P. M.—"The High Jinkers.
8:30 P. M.—Old Gold on Broadway.
11:00 P. M.—Dance Program.

384—WBSO—WELLESLEY HILLS—12
12:00 Mid.—The Midnight Ministry. Poetry selection, "A Psalm of Life," Longfellow. Scripture reading, "The Twenty-third Psalm." Rendering of Rev. Harrison D. Anderson's "The Twenty-third Psalm."

399—WTAM—CLEVELAND—575
6:00 to 11:00 P. M.—On the air.

422—WOR—NEWARK—200
4:00 to 11:05 P. M.—On the air.

428—WLW—CINCINNATI—750
6:45 to 11:00 P. M.—On the air.

454—WJZ—NEW YORK CITY—200
4:30 P. M.—Manhattan Trio.
6:00 P. M.—Al Friedman's Orchestra.
7:00 P. M.—Astor Orchestra.
8:00 P. M.—RCA Hour.
9:00 P. M.—Philco Hour.
10:00 P. M.—Keystone Duo.
10:30 P. M.—Dorothy Howe.
11:00 P. M.—Slumber music.

469—WRC—WASHINGTON—400
6:00 to 11:00 P. M.—NBC features.

492—WEAF—NEW YORK CITY—200
4:00 P. M.—Heckscher Orchestra.
5:00 P. M.—Frank Farrell's orchestra.
6:00 P. M.—Astoria dinner music.
7:00 P. M.—South Sea Islanders.
7:30 P. M.—High Jinkers.
9:00 P. M.—Old Gold on Broadway.
10:00 P. M.—Rolfe's orchestra.
11:00 P. M.—Cass Hagan's orchestra.

508—WFLA—CLEARWATER—1060
7:30 to 10:05 P. M.—On the Air.

517—WTAG—WORCESTER—50
7:30 P. M.—Studio program.
8:00 P. M.—RCA hour.
9:00 P. M.—Old Gold.
10:00 P. M.—Dance orchestra.
11:00 P. M.—News.

526—WTIC—HARTFORD—100
8:00 P. M.—RCA program.

Tonight at 8:10
WBZ-WBZA

Boston Symphony Orchestra

Richard Burgin, concert master, will conduct this concert.

Courtesy W. S. Quinby

Sunday, 7:30 P. M.
WEEI

La Touraine Coffee Concert Orchestra

of Boston Symphony players, under direction of Augusto Vannini, in a program of popular and classical music.

Courtesy of
W. S. QUINBY COMPANY
Whose Slogan Is

"You might as well have the best"

La Touraine Coffee

Tower Castle Cone RADIO SPEAKER
$11.25 An acoustic Triumph!

NEIGHBORHOOD THEATRES TONIGHT

ALLSTON

CAPITOL COMM. AVE — Ramon Novarro, May McAvoy, Carmel Meyers in "BEN HUR" Next Week "NOW WE'RE IN THE AIR"

ALLSTON BRIGHTON AVE — Adolphe Menjou in "A GENTLEMAN FROM PARIS" Hoot Gibson in "PAINTED PONIES"

CAMBRIDGE

CENTRAL SQ. CAMBRIDGE — First Cambridge Showing Jack Mulhall in "THE CRYSTAL CUP" 5—Vodvil Acts—5 Sun., "Now We're in the Air"

HARVARD NORTH CAMBRIDGE — Buster Keaton in "COLLEGE" All Star Cast in "THE COVERED WAGON" Sun., "East Side, West Side" Wed., "What Price Glory"

UNIVERSITY PORTER 4580 HARVARD SQ. — Rod LaRocque in "The Fighting Eagle" George Sidney in "Clancy's Kosher Wedding"

The PORTER No. Cambridge — Jackie Coogan in "THE BUGLE CALL" Lon Chaney in "Nomads of the North"

CHELSEA

BROADWAY CHELSEA — Cont. 1:30 to 10:30 Adolphe Menjou in "A GENTLEMAN FROM PARIS" Jack Luden in "SHOOTING IRONS"

OLYMPIA CHELSEA — Tom Mix in "SILVER VALLEY" Ricardo Cortez in "BY WHOSE HAND" Comedy—News

DORCHESTER

DORCHESTER THEATRE — Monte Blue in "BLACK DIAMOND EXPRESS" Colleen Moore in "Naughty But Nice"

NETOCO FRANKLIN PARK — Louise Fazenda in "SIMPLE SIS" Robt. Agnew in "The College Hero" Sat. Gift Nite

STRAND UPHAM'S CORNER — BON TON REVUE 20—People—20 Lon Chaney in "MOCKERY"

CODMAN SQ. DORCHESTER — The World's Greatest Motion Picture "WHAT PRICE GLORY" at Reduced Popular Prices Next Sun.-Wed. "BEN HUR"

FIELDS CORNER — "WHAT PRICE GLORY" With an All Star Cast Constance Howard in "The Cruel Truth" Next Sun. "BEN HUR"

NETOCO MORTON THEATRE — The Great Russian Film "POTEMKIN" Irene Rich in "The Desired Women" Gift Nite Tonite

LIBERTY THEATRE — Patsy Ruth Miller in "WHAT EVERY GIRL SHOULD KNOW" Special Cast in "THE GREAT MAIL ROBBERY"

GROVE HALL

NEW SHAWMUT NETOCO — Irene Rich in "THE DESIRED WOMEN" Syd Chaplin in "THE MISSING LINK" Gift Nite Sun., "Shanghai Bound"

JAMAICA PLAIN

The EGLESTON at Egleston Sq. — Laura LaPlante in "THE CAT AND THE CANARY" Choice Vaudeville

NEW JAMAICA NETOCO — William Haines in "SPRING FEVER" Patsy Ruth Miller in "ONCE AND FOREVER" Sat. Gift Nite Large Free Auto Park

MALDEN

GRANADA MALDEN — Robert Frazer in "LIGHTNING" 5—Big Time Acts—5 Free Auto Park

ROSLINDALE

ROSLINDALE RIALTO NETOCO — William Haines in "SPRING FEVER" Patsy Ruth Miller in "Once and Forever"

ROXBURY

DUDLEY NETOCO — Dorothy Mackaill in "THE CRYSTAL CUP" All Star Cast in "THE GAY RETREAT" Sun., 6 Acts of Vodvil Double Feature Bill

NEW RIVOLI NETOCO — Adolphe Menjou in "THE GENTLEMAN FROM PARIS" Robert Agnew in "The College Hero" Sat. Nite, Gift Nite

HUMBOLDT The Theatre Beautiful — Phyllis Haver in "YOUR WIFE AND MINE" Alaskan Adventures News and Comedy

SOMERVILLE

STRAND THEATRE — Charlie Murray in "Lost at the Front" Ken Maynard in "The Overland Stage"

E. M. LOEW'S OLYMPIA GAY STREET — Buster Keaton in "THE GENERAL" Gary Cooper in "ARIZONA BOUND" Quality Vodvil

BALL SQ. CENTRAL — Norma Talmadge in "CAMILLE" George Walsh in "THE WINNING OAR"

SOUTH BOSTON

SOUTH STRAND BOSTON — Renee Adoree in "BACK TO GOD'S COUNTRY" Star Cast in "WOMEN MEN LIKE" Sat. Shoppers Nite A Stageful of Gifts

SOUTH END

NATIONAL THEATRE TREMONT ST. — Warner Baxter in "WHAT HAPPENED TO FATHER" Ken Maynard in "SOMEWHERE IN SONORA" 4—Big Acts of Vodvil—4 Eves. 15c and 25c

An Imported Myth

The idea that foreign fabric and foreign clothing are superior to our own is a myth that has been imported to mislead unthinking buyers. You get more for your money when you select the certified all-wool *Serge, Cheviot, Unfinished Worsted, Merchants' Gray* and neatly striped worsteds made by the American Woolen Company. And every yard is trade-marked for your protection. Your tailor or clothier can show you.

American Woolen Company

"Makers of correct fabrics for men's and women's wear"

MYSTIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY

Main Office: 250 Stuart St. Hubbard 8400
Wharf Office: Lewis Wharf Richmond 0388-0389

STEAMSHIPS---TUGBOATS LIGHTERS

Ocean, Harbor, Bay and Coastwise Towing
Call "MYSTIC" for any kind of service

JARDINE LISTS FARMER'S ILLS

Washington, Dec. 3 (I.N.S.)—The administration has no legislative cure-all for the farmer. It still vigorously opposes the McNary-Haugen and other alleged "price fixing" or "subsidy" bills, and believes such measures detrimental rather than helpful to agriculture.

If the farmer is to prosper he must solve his own problems without paternalistic aid from the Federal government, Secretary of Agriculture Jardine declared today in his annual report.

"A large part of the farm problem—which in fact, consists of many problems—must be solved by the individual and co-operative efforts of the farmers themselves," Jardine said. "However, there is need for legislation to give encouragement to large agricultural business organizations owned and controlled by farmers.

"I am convinced united action is possible, and that it is the greatest single need of agriculture today."

Co-operative marketing restriction of acreage, flexible credit facilities and installation of modern machinery are the chief instruments through which agriculture can work out its own destinies, he declared.

30 Flee Brockton Fire

Brockton, Dec. 3. — About thirty persons, occupants of the Hotel Grayson, High street, were driven to the street when a fire started in the cellar.

Christmas Suggestions

COLUMBIA BICYCLES

Boys' or girls', low prices; velocipedes, dolls, carriages, scooters. Boston Cycle Co., 18 Warren St., at Dudley St. Elevated

GIVE HIM A GOOD TIME! Take him to the best show in Boston. KEITH-ALBEE, BOSTON

GIVE HER A GOOD TIME! Take her to the best show in Boston KEITH-ALBEE, BOSTON

A REAL GIFT—A course of barbering at the Old Reliable Barber School 902 Washington St Boston

AFTER shopping good food awaits you at any of the Alpha Lunches.

JENCKS BROS.—Turkeys, cranberries, poultry, nuts, vegetables, high grade grocer ies for Xmas 167 W St. So. Boston 0530.

BOSTON ART EMBROIDERY—Hosiery, repair'g, hemstitch'g 8 Winter St Rm 803 Han. 5729

CANDY, CIGARS, TOYS, PERFUMES, STATIONERY S J SIGEL DRUGGIST, 376 MASS AVE. BOSTON KEN 5849

TELL HER about the pre-Christmas show at the Metropolitan, a world premiere of Richard Dix, "The Gay Defender," and 1st annual Publix Revue.

CHINAWARE silks, embroidery; reas. Q W Lung & Co., 56 Beach St.; Han. 5068

CHRISTMAS shopping is tiresome. Enjoy a restful lunch or dinner at Warmuth's, 2?? Devonshire St., Boston.

COURSES on massage day and evening. Neilo's School, 152A Hunt Ave., Boston.

DOLL Carriages, Bicycles, Scooters, Scooter Bikes, Automobiles, Desks and all kinds of children's toys at wholesale prices. Boston Baby Carriage Mfg. Co., 802 Wash St.

FERON'S MARKET—437 Hyde Park Ave. "Turkeys." Roslindale. Park 3060 M.

FOR latest ballroom dancing see Prof. Wiseman, 230 Tremont St.; Capitol 4818.

FUR COATS Buy her a beautiful fur coat. No need to pay cash. Small payment; balance conveniently, weekly or monthly. CRAWFORD'S MODERN PAYMENT PLAN, 3rd Floor, 453 Washington St.

GIVE them a real start in life. Open a savings account with the Hibernia Savings Bank, 16 Court St., Boston.

HILLY'S General Store: holiday specials, meats, fruits, vegetables and nuts. Cape-raised turkeys. Independence Sq., S. Wey.

JOHN J. CURVELS mfrs. J. C. hand made union cigars, 10 Wollaston Ter., Gen. 4764.

LEATHER GOODS—Hand bags, bridge sets, gloves. London Harness, 60 Franklin St.

LEATHER GOODS—Bill folds, cig't cases, pipes. London Harness Co. 60 Franklin St.

MAJOR CORD TIRES—Heavy duty 1-year guarantee, regardless of mileage. $1 down; no interest to pay. Summerfield's, 727 Washington St., Boston.

PLAYER PIANO outfit consisting of player piano, piano bench, 12 latest music rolls; handsome floor lamp and shade; free tuning for one year. All complete for $298. Summerfield's, 727 Washington St., Boston.

P. VOLPE & SONS—Specializing, fruit baskets, 2 Salem St., Medf'd. Mys. 0132-0133.

ROSARIES, prayer books and Xmas cards. Thomas J. Flynn, 62-64 Essex St., Boston.

SCISSORS—Singly, 75 cents, and sets $1.75 up. Chandler & Barber Company, 124 Summer Street, Boston.

SMOKERS' articles, wholesale prices; cigars, pipes, tobacco. S. Robbins, 829 Main St., Cambridge.

SPECIAL Shoppers' Lunches can be had at any of the Alpha Lunches.

STAGE dancing, buck and wing, soft shoe, charleston, etc. Prof. Ritter, 230 Tremont.

TOILET AND MANICURE SETS—$1.75 up. Chandler & Barber Co., 124 Summer St.

TOOL CHEST—Benches and tools practical gift for man or boy. Chandler & Barber Co., 124 Summer St.

TOYS—Meccano and equipment, $1.00 up. Chandler & Barber Co. 124 Summer St.

TOYS—American toy trains, $1.00 up. Chandler & Barber Co., 124 Summer St.

TELL HIM about the pre-Christmas show at the Metropolitan, a world premiere of Richard Dix, "The Gay Defender," and 1st annual Publix Revue.

VISIT our new, Magnificent Street Floor Store. Make this your headquarters for Christmas Gifts. Dignified Payment Plan. WASHINGTON JEWELRY COMPANY, 365 Washington St., Street Floor.

WALTHAM WATCHES Jeweled movement, durable case, $9.45. Open an account. Visit our big jewelry dept. A complete line of watches, jewelry, diamonds and silverware. No interest to pay. Summerfield's, 727 Washington St., Boston.

Y. M. C. A. membership for brother, husband, son. 316 Hunt Ave. B. B. 4400.

XMAS CLUB now open. Jamaica Plain Trust Co., 677 Centre St., Jamaica Plain and 1872 Centre St. W. Rox. Appreciated by all members of family.

XMAS—CLUB 1928. Also a savings account with us is an Xmas gift. Charlestown Trust Co., City Sq., Charlestown.

YOU'LL find values galore in our Magnificent New Street Floor Store. Dignified Payment Plan. WASHINGTON JEWELRY COMPANY, 365 Washington St., Street Floor.

Announcements

Deaths 1

CHASE—At Dedham, Dec. 1st, Grace A. Chase, 68 yrs. Services at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Charles Hillies, 72 Harvard St., Sunday at 3. Relatives and friends invited.

Personals 7

BILL

Come home. The business is open until I hear from you. N.

Religious and Social Events 8

THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST—

The Mother Church, Falmouth, Norway and St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass. Sunday services at 10:45 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. Subject of lesson sermon, "God the Only Cause and Creator." Sunday school at 10:45 A. M. Testimonial meeting every Wednesday evening at 7:30.

Lost and Found 10

BAG—Lost, containing glasses, radio and piano tools. Dor. Lower Mills. Mil. 5301.

DOG—Lost, small female fox terrier, 4 mos.; face half white, other half brown and black; body one-half white. Child's pet. Reward. Belmont 1171-M.

DOG—Lost, Ger. pol., female, Metropolitan parkway, near Bilney Field, Mr. Stroghan, [illegible]

Announcements

Lost and Found 10

FOUND BY THE POLICE—Studebaker tour. car, N. J. Reg. No. 916,677 U. D. engine 120,047, serial No. 1,083,722; Div. 2. White male Chow dog, with a wire around his neck, Div. 13. Penn. cord tire, 30x5.77; Goodrich 32x5; Div. 10. Firestone balloon cord tire, mounted on rim, size 30x7.30; Div. 14. Call Miss James, Liberty 4???.

DOG Lost, dark red chow, answers to "Buff"; reward. Hyde Park 2???.

DOG Lost, male Black Spitz, 2 years, Nov. 25. Reward. South Boston ????.

RING Lost, lady's diamond dinner ring, between Bedford St. and Hassell's, Lynn; rew. 123 Tracy Ave., Lynn. Bre. 7409.

RING—Lost, diamond engagement, initials inside, on Myrtle St. car or Gaidstad's or Tugger Shop, Lynn; reward. Breakers 879-J.

WATCH—Lost, white gold Green wrist and bracelet, between Milk St. and Fenway; reward. B. B. 7264 or Han. 4920.

FOUND—Sum of money on Essex St., Sat., Nov. 26; will be returned to person who proves ownership. See Mr. Connors, Boston American Office, Room 300.

FOUND Large tire near Sullivan Sq.; Owner can have same by paying ad. Mys. 1280-W.

Special Notices 11

CHILDREN'S PLAYROOMS

LEAVE YOUR CHILD

In pleasant playroom; in care trained nurse. Shop in comfort. Small fee. Children's Playroom, 9 Hamilton Place, Hub. 2221.

30 ENGRAVED XMAS CARDS, $1—Name printed free. Dorchester Card Co., 21? Washington St., Dorchester.

Where to Dine 12

Red Dragon Rest

AMERICAN-CHINESE FOOD

Noonday Dinner	.35
Supper	.40
Sunday Dinner	.45

FOOD SPECIALLY PREPARED

ALL BOOTHS

9-13 Harrison Ave. Cap. 6798

HAMILTON'S LUNCH

Announce the opening of their new lunch room at 412 Main St., Woburn. High quality food served. Your patronage solicited.

Business and Professional Services

Upholstering 16

"LA FRANCE MOHAIR is Better."—100% pure Angora, certif'd. 30 Canal, Hay. 401?.

Attorneys 18

FREE ADVICE given in all cases; specialist in family troubles; everything confidential; call or write. White's Law Office, 333 Wash. St., Room 828; tel. Hubbard 1777.

Beauty Aids 20

ELECTRIC NEEDLE SPECIALIST

HAIR on ladies' faces permanently removed. No pain or scars. Physicians' references. Miss Mollie Rappaport, 125 Tremont St., Room 310. Hancock 7286.

HAIR COLORING

Specializing in cases where others fail. Ask personally for Prof. George. Tall, 8 Winter St., Room 1010. Capitol 3430.

Permanent Marcel, $6.00

Guaranteed 9 months; shampoo and finger wave included. 8 Winter St. Room 710. Liberty 8282.

ATTENTION! HAIR DRESSERS—I have everything to equip the up-to-date hair dressing shop at the lowest prices in New England; write for catalog. T. B. Massaro Co., 127 Tremont St., Boston.

GIRLS—Learn hairdressing, course complete $25; Marcel waving, $10; wkly. payments. Mae Reane, 120 Tremont St.; CAP. 8175.

STUDLEY BEAUTY SCHOOL—Full course, expt. teachers on marcel waving; send for cir. 125 Tremont St., Rm. 503. Cap. 6848.

Medical and Physicians 25

X-RAY

Examination, consultation, trial treatment and medicine, absolutely free to all who call before Dec. 11th, 1927. The wonderful power of the X-Ray and mercury quartz light treatment is proved by the fact that they are accomplishing wonders in diseases of every description—catarrh, bronchitis, deafness, stomach, nerve and skin disease. No matter what your disease may be, remember Daniel J. Walsh, M.D., 18 Boylston St., will make good the above offer. OFFICE HOURS: MON., WED., THURS. AND SAT., 10 TO 1, 2 TO 4 AND 5 TO 8. TUES. AND FRI., 10 A.M. TO 4 P.M. CLOSED SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS.

Educational

Dancing 35

FOR LATEST BALL ROOM DANCING See New England's Best Teacher

PROF. WISEMAN

230 TREMONT ST. CAPITOL 4818

Only school in Boston teaching Exhibition Dancing, Argentine Tango, Society Waltz, Apache, etc. Note: Beware of imitations.

PROF. RITTER

Stage Dancing Black Bottom, Buck Wing, Soft Shoe, Etc.

230 TREMONT ST. CAPITOL 1819

2 LESSONS $1

ALL LATEST STEPS

ADULT BEGINNERS & SPECIALTY

MODEL SCHOOL MODERN DANCING

Miss Fawcett—Miss Hoyt

177 HUNTINGTON AVE.

TEL. BACK BAY 6153

Wm. H. O'Brien 175 Mass. Av. B. B. 7273

Private & Class Lessons, 10 A.M.-10 P.M.

5 PRIVATE LESSONS $2

LATEST BALLROOM STEPS

BEGINNERS Are Sure To Learn HERE

Florence Kelly

SCHOOL OF MODERN DANCING

240 Huntington Ave. Back Bay 7507

Latest dancing steps guarant'd in (4) lessons

PROF. LESLIE'S

330 Mass. Ave., Ken. 5672

Fox-Trot Collegiate Half Time Waltz Tango Rim

Buck Wing, Eccentric Soft Shoe Waltz Clog Stage Dancing

SPECIAL GROUP RATES IN STAGE

LOOMIS 23 MASS. AVE. TEL. KENMORE 0733

TEN 2-HOUR LESSONS $5

Private, Modern or Stage. Any Time

PAPARONE 136 Mass Ave Over Fenway Theatre

MODERN—STAGE—TANGO

CLASS TUES. EVNG. B. B. 1637

HAZEL BOONE 176 Tremont St. Capitol 5983

PRIVATE AND CLASS LESSONS DAILY

LERNER DANCE STUDIOS

339 MASS. AVE. TEL. BACK BAY 9843

STOKELL, 132 Boylston. Tel. ?? 0019. The latest ballroom steps taught privately. Special low rates for December.

PRIVATE STUDIO lessons any time. Miss McLeod, 6 Worcester Sq. B. B. 10419.

Beauty Culture Schools 38

LEARN hairdressing, manicuring, 3 girls day, 4 girls eve. Aton Beauty Shop, 12? Tremont St., Rm. 328; earn while learning.

Trade Instruction 42

Barbering-Bobbing

VAUGHN'S BARBER SCHOOL SYSTEM complete course $25, tools included, day and evening courses. 1039 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON, near DOVER ST. Elevated or Middle St., PORTLAND, ME., 15 Chestnut St., Providence, R. I., 14 Market St., Hartford, Ct.; 199 Green St., Albany, N. Y.

Barbering-Bobbing

BEAUTY WORK—PERMANENT WAVING VERY LOW RATES, INCLUDING TOOLS. Good until Jan. 1, 1928. Begin now. Chartered by State. Tel. Hancock 5839. Entire building, 848 Washington St., Boston.

HALL BARBER COLLEGE

BH & BARBER—Under the Guarantee Barber School system only a few weeks required. Full course barbering, cobbing, all $25.00; tools included. 902 Washington St., cor. B'way, and 19 Cambridge St.

BOSTON SCHOOL OF ANATOMY AND EMBALMING—Day and evening classes. F. information call, write or phone, 12? [illegible]

Educational

Trade Instruction 42

Barbering-Bobbing

Where it's actually taught; complete course $25; tools included; day, evening classes. N. E. Old Reliable Barber School, the largest, best equipped. 860 Washington St.

Situations Wanted

Situations Wanted—Female

MIDDLE-AGED woman will keep house for invalid or widower. Call Stadium 1152.

Help Wanted

Help Wanted—Female 50

CHRISTMAS CARDS

Agents wanted to sell excellent 15-card box assortments; hand-colored and printed cards; 4 boxes, postpaid, $1; sell for $1 each; special prices quantity lots. CANTERBURY ART GUILD, 307 Boylston St., Boston.

AGENTS—Men, women, full or spare time. Clinton Towel Co., Clinton, Mass.

EVENING CLASSES IN ARCHITECTURE. Twenty practical lessons, $50; course that will fit you for position. Boston School of Interior Decorating, 779 Newbury St. Copley 3235-M.

GIRLS for stage wanted; of neat appearance and culture, for high class musical comedy revues and clubs in Boston and vicinity; good salary and unusual opportunity for advancement and free training; steady employment guaranteed to those selected; girls 20 years or over preferable; apply between 10 a. m. and 10 p. m. See Mr. Nort at Lerner Dance Studios, 339 Mass. Ave., Boston. Bring practice clothes.

GIRL to do work mornings; lodging house, 694 Tremont St. Copley 6761-M.

WANTED—By Boston organization of high standing, woman over 25 yrs. who can think clearly and talk straight-to-the-point English. We offer ample opportunity for growth both in personal ability and in earnings. For appoint't phone Ken. 5817.

Help Wanted Female—Instruction 51

WOMEN AND GIRLS—Decorate greeting cards at home in spare time; experience unnecessary; no selling; good pay. Write Hartford Art Supply Co., 488 Main St., Hartford, Conn., Dept. B.

Help Wanted—Male 53

SALESMEN—Suits and overcoats, 2 for $29.50. Big earn. Leon, 814 Province Bldg.

Business Opportunities—62

FOR QUICK SALE

At bargain, furniture, good 17-room lodging business, 202 West Brookline St., Boston; no reas. offer refused; contains mod. impts., inspected any time. Possession immediately.

MEAT MARKET

For sale: excellent location; doing good business; good reason for selling. Som. 2603-J.

BAKERY—With light lunch; established over 20 years. Big corner store with American and Italian trade; to be sold at half price or best offer takes it. This paper. Box W-39.

BAKERY—Good business, price reas. 50 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury. Roxbury 4054.

MEAT market, good location, doing good cash trade; price right. Owner, N. N. 5747.

RESTAURANT—Good bus., section of Boston; price reas. Tel. owner, Rox. 2340-J.

Financial

Money to Loan—on Chattels 71

MONEY TO LOAN

$10 to $300

ON FURNITURE, PIANOS, AUTOS, ETC. We are licensed and bonded to loan money at legal rates to those whom banks will not accommodate.

Borrow $100, pay back $5.00 monthly

Borrow $200, pay back $9.00 monthly

Borrow $300, pay back $12.00 monthly

On principal

No Delay, No Indorsers, No Fees

Private offices and confidential loans. Call, write or telephone. Most convenient office.

NATIONAL LOAN SOCIETY

43 Tremont St., Boston. Room 701-L. 82 680 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Room 206-L. 117

Workingmen's Loan Ass'n STATE NO. 2

Robert Treat Paine, 2d, Treas. Loans made on furniture and pianos at 1% per month plus small charge for making loan.

LOANS PAID BACK AT RATE OF $4 PER MONTH ON $100

1 Beacon St. Room 503. Tel. Hay. 1290

Automobile Loans

Car remains in your possession or storage for Winter months; strictly confidential quick service; we pay your unpaid notes. Atlas Finance Corp., 333 Washington St., Room 920. Tel. Hubbard 8760.

BORROW IN LYNN

Family loans, $10 to $300. Beneficial Loan Society, 510 Security Trust Bldg., 23 Central Ave. Lic. 122.

Quick Loans

Up to $300 to housekeepers. Easy instalments; lawful interest. Beneficial Loan Society, 78 Tremont St. Lic. 22. Han. 2-0-8-8.

LIBERAL LOANS on diamonds, watches, musical instruments, etc. Courteous and honest service. Est. 1858. New and second hand goods for sale. C. E. RANSOM & CO., 1 Salem St., cor. Hanover St., Boston.

LOANS on furs; no storage charge; clothing, jewelry, shotguns, etc. Northern Loan Co., authorized by City of Boston, 172 Merrimac St., corner Merrimac Sq.

LOANS up to $300 to housekeepers; easy repayment terms; only lawful interest. Personal Finance Co., 552 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Lic. 71. Porter 2-0-7-0.

LOANS up to $300 to housekeepers. Personal Finance Co., Somerville Branch, Parke Snow Bldg., Davis Sq. Lic. 38. Som. 5338.

LOANS over $300 on furniture, stores, markets, low rates, hours 10-2. Br. 0287-W.

READY money for commercial or personal uses. Metropolitan Finance Corporation, 24 School St.; Liberty 9807.

WE CAN Pay Your Bills. No delay. N. E. Equity Corp., L. 57. 453 Washington St.

Real Estate

Farms and Land for Sale 80

Spend Your Days

IN FLORIDA'S GLORIOUS SUNSHINE

At the same time make it profitable. Raise beans, peas, cabbages, egg plant, peppers or tomatoes for the Winter market. Grow oranges, tangerines, grapefruit and berries. Poultry, butter and eggs are always in demand at a profit that will enable you to be healthy, happy and independent.

Indiantown Farms, only 35 miles from Palm Beach, comprises 150,000 acres of rich agricultural lands, being sold in ten acre tracts. It is adjacent to Indiantown, Martin County, Florida, Division Headquarters of the Seaboard Air Line Railway, and Florida's most rapidly growing city.

Investigate our standing, then write or wire to The Land Company of Florida, Harvey Building, West Palm Beach, Florida.

EQUIPPED FARMS—Business chances, catalog free. Strout Agency, 906EL, Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Suburban for Sale 82

ALLSTON—$500 down, new 2-family, 5 rms., sun parlor, gum finish; fireplace, steam heat; all modern impts.; room for garage. Price $11,500; owner. Stadium 3613.

ARLINGTON—Sacrifice sale, new 2-family, 6-7 rooms, all modern impts. $500 down, balance easy terms. Apply 333 Washington St., city, Room 738.

BEDFORD—8-rm. single, all modern impts., garage, hen-house, 10,000 ft. land; 1 min. R. R.; 5 min. schools, stores. Bargain for quick sale. Owner, Lexington 0657-W.

DORCHESTER—8 Redwood St., off Centre, 1 family, 7 rooms, 2-car garage; open to day, 2 to 4. Liberty 4617.

EAST BRAINTREE—Two 5-room houses, all modern impts.; also 5-room house for rent in East Weymouth. Wey. 0524-R.

EVERETT—$700 down, 2-family, 5-7 rms., separate entrances, all impts.; garage. $7,500. J. Rosen, Eve. 2399.

MELROSE—Buy from owner, new 2-family 5-5, fireplace, breakfast nooks; ironing boards, st. ht.; 5 mins. to stas.; space for 2-car garage. Melrose 2655-R.

MILTON—2-family, 10 rooms, all improvements, 2-car garage; $11,300; income $130 month. South Boston 3387-W.

NEWTON CENTRE—Single 7-rm. house; mod. impts., h. w. heat; centrally loc. Mr. [illegible]

Real Estate

Suburban for Sale 82

ONE-MAN FARM

Ideally located, everything sold at door; 7-room house, electricity; barn, 4 ties, 2 stalls; 300 henhouse, incubator cellar, 25 a. land, well divided; $800 down. See photos Clapp Farm Agency, 294 Wash. St. Shown by J. E. Houlihan, 113 Everett St., Middleboro.

MELROSE DOUBLE, $4,500

Five rooms either side. Central location. Rents $50 a month, pays 15%. Cash $500, balance terms.

MALDEN THREE APARTMENT.

Rents $88 monthly. Sell for $7,500

MALDEN-MELROSE REALTY,

Phone Malden 501. 425 Dowling Bldg.

HOW ABOUT THIS?

For only $300 cash I will sell a 12-room 2-family house, all modern improvements, hardwood floors, 8000 ft. of land, 1-car garage, good location, 5 min. from Malden Sq. 1 apt. rented for $35. Price $7200. W. J. Wilson, 251 Main St., Malden 4150.

$400 Down--7-Room

Bungalow, steam heat, modern, 7440 ft. land, excellent location, near trains, schools, church, stores, bus, etc., in beautiful section of Sharon. Price $5,950; easy terms. Philip Aronson, 27 School St., Room 605.

$800 WILL BUY

A new 6-room cottage in Sharon, Mass., with every improvement and 2-car garage, an acre of land. Balance on monthly terms. This is a real opportunity. Wanted foreclosure. J. J. Haverty, 751 Washington St., Canton. Tel. 0309.

Why Pay Rent?

ROSLINDALE.

Owner selling modern 9-room single, all conveniences, 5,000 ft. land, centrally located; price reasonable if sold at once. Hub. 4441.

NEEDHAM

2-fam. house, h. w. heat, oak floors, elec. range, mod. bathr'm, gar.; very good loc'n. Call Need. 0177-M bet. 7:30 A. M. and 5:30 P. M., except Sat'days and Sunday after'n.

BRIGHTON

Owner selling modern single 6-rm. house, 2 kitchenette apts. that pays rent; all impts., oak floors, new h. w. heater; garage; ideal location. Real buy for quick sale. Cen. Newton 2205 or Sta. 2679.

$10 DOWN

Balance monthly, secures nice building lot Malden; price $200. Write H-660, this paper.

ROSLINDALE—New 6-rm., mod. impts., h. w. heat, tile bath, gumwood paneling, beamed ceiling in dining room. Park 2842.

ROXBURY—Near Dudley St., single house, 11 rooms, modern impts., gas, elec. F. H. Price $4,000. Highlands 6020.

ROXBURY—6 Waban St.; 13-room house and garage. Price and terms reasonable. Owner on premises 2-4.

ROXBURY CROSSING—Will exchange 5 family for an automobile and some cash, three 4-rm. flats, two 5-rms. Gra. 8447-J.

SOMERVILLE—Real estate and business for sale, consisting kitchenette suites. Good income; off Broadway. Somerset 8804-R.

WEST ROXBURY—Attractive new 6-room single, all modern impts, oak floors, 1-car cement block garage; ideal location; price reas. Owner. Park 0939-R.

NEAR Natick, 10-acre home, main State road and center of vil., 6-rm. cot. house, all mod., fine barn adjoin. house, 10 acres land, ideal for poultry farm or country home; price settle estate, $8,000; but if purchased before Dec. 15 will sell for $7,000; terms. Paul & Daniels, Clark's Block, Natick, Mass.; tel. 766.

$700 DOWN—New Medford single, fine location, 6 rooms, sun parlor, steam heat, open plumbing, instan. hot water, hard wood floors, 2-car gar. Owner, Mystic 5078.

$1 DOWN, 50c week buys Malden camp lot, price $95. S-8, this paper.

Real Estate Mortgages 83

$500,000.00

AVAILABLE FOR 1ST AND 2ND MORTGAGES AT FAIR RATES. CONSTRUCTION LOANS FOR HOME BUILDERS

State Finance Corp.

ROOMS 603-604 24 SCHOOL ST. LIBERTY 5656 BOSTON.

PHILIP ARONSON 27 SCHOOL ST

All kinds of mortgage money for the home owner; no red tape or embarrassing investigation; easy payments.

PHILIP ARONSON

27 SCHOOL ST. RM. 605. BOSTON

MONEY for 1st, 2nd, 3rd and construction mortgages, no delay. I. Wintman, 294 Washington St. Room 554. Liberty 4264.

2ND MORTGAGES to home owners. 24-hour service; lowest rates. Franklin Mortgage Corp., 100 Milk St., Boston. Lib. 4894.

F. E. HOVEY Second mortgage money, no delay. 53 State St., Rm. 642; Hubbard 4840.

2D MORTGAGE money waiting. A-1 Mortgage Co., 18 Tremont, Rm. 818. Hul. 7903.

Wanted—Real Estate 85

WILL pay cash for Somerville houses and pass papers in 10 days. Write E. J. Holmes, 1374 Mass. Ave., Cambridge.

For Sale or Rent 86

WEST ROXBURY—6-rm. house, sun parlor, gas, elec., fireplace; all impts. F. H. Vincent, 10 Salman. Park 4491-W.

Rentals

Board and Room 87

TUBERCULARS

Try our wonderful Maine air; intelligent menu; sun porch; $20 week; quiescent stage. Rose Rockwood McKissick, Belgrade, Me. Phone 42-2.

ALLSTON—Furn. rm. and board, priv. home, $10; near cars. 56 Ridgemont St.

BROOKLINE—149 Naples Road, furn. heated room, breakfast if desired; privileges. Car space. Asp. 5052.

CLIFTON—Board and rm., real home, $4, lady. Winter sports. Breakers 2968-W.

JAMAICA PLAIN—Room in pri. fam.; man pref. Good board, $10. Jam. 0913-J.

"KING-OAK-HILL LODGE," Weymouth Heights. Misses Cabot and Locke. WEYmouth 1963. Sunny rooms, attract. furn., with or without bath; homelike atmosphere; home cooking. Con. to trolleys, trs.

LYNN—Well furnished heated room with board for 2 business men, in private home, $10. Breakers 6548-M.

MALDEN—Room and board in private fam., home cooking; handy to cars, schools, suitable for business person or teacher. 11 Stevens St. Mal. 3066.

MATTAPAN—Private family will board 1 or 2 young business ladies; reas.; real home; handy cars. Hyde Park 0401-M.

MEDFORD—Large room for 2 persons; private, Prot. family; meals opt., conv. to train, cars, bus. Mys. 4764-J.

MELROSE—Nicely furn. room with board; priv. family; gentleman pref. Mel. 2385.

ROXBURY—38 Bartlett St. Newly furn. heated rooms; all impts.; board optional.

SOMERVILLE—Attractively furnished, warm room, suitable for 1 or 2; meals opt., near carline; private family. Som. 3016-M.

SOMERVILLE—Board and heated room in private family; some washing; gentleman preferred. 30 Putnam St.; Som. 3300-W.

SOMERVILLE—Furn. front rm.; board opt. 49 Victoria St.; Som. 2474-M.

AN infant or child to board in private home; mother's care. Highlands 7141.

CHILD to board in private American home; refined environment. Malden 1794-J.

CHILD to board; fine home, mother's care; no other children boarded. Norwood 0563-J.

CHILD to board, private family; good care and food; reasonable. Reading 0188-W.

CONVALESCENT Home for Children. Good food and care. Refinement. Refs. exchanged. This paper, Box H-32. Sau. 424-J.

ELDERLY LADY will find real home with refined Protestant family; every comfort assured; reas. Saugus 603-J.

GRADUATE NURSE, having large apt., in a beautiful section of Brookline, would like to care for 2 or 3 ladies; diet and other such care expertly rendered when needed; reas. rates; good food. Phone Regent 3475.

INFANT to board, private home; best care assured; reas. Mrs. Jones, 42 Waverly Place, Melrose 3341-W.

INFANT BOARDED, private home, mother's love and care. Mystic 5868-W. Call days.

WIDOW living alone would like to board child, school age; best care. Melrose 1944-J.

WILL board child in private home, mother's care, good training; references required. Box H-33, this paper.

Furnished Rooms 90

AUDUBON CIRCLE, 17 IVY ST.

Large and small furn. rms., all impts.; transients accommodated. B. B. 10302.

ALLSTON—Nice warm rooms, $3-$4-$5. Brighton 1134-R.

BAY STATE ROAD—Unusually attractive rooms, congenial environment for persons of refinement, refs. Back Bay 5?47.

BROOKLINE—Corey Hill, attractive furn. rms. and 2-rm. suites; 2-car gar. Asp. 6094.

CAMBRIDGE—HEATED FURN. ROOM, WITH PRIV. FAM.; REAS. UNI. 8204-J.

DORCHESTER—Attractive rm., next bath, gentleman, private family. Talbot 1581.

DORCHESTER—29 Alexander St.; furn. rms., [illegible]

Rentals

Furnished Rooms 90

DORCHESTER—87 Richmond, large heated room on bathroom floor, suitable 1 or 2. One minute to cars. $5.

DORCHESTER Single room, bathroom floor, steam heat, rent $3.50. Tal. 1857.

HUNTINGTON AVE., 84. Comf. furn. rooms, refined home; centrally located. B. B. 4485.

MEDFORD Nicely furnished room with private fam. 96 Windsor Rd. Mys. 4548-M.

NEWTONVILLE Beau. furn. rms. pri. home, of 2 adults; garage opt. N. N. 0??8-J.

ROXBURY—48 Moreland St.—Sunny, furnished front room, heat, elec. Roxbury 7000-W.

ROXBURY—24 Rockland St., warm, sunny furnished rooms. Roxbury 2518-J.

ROXBURY—12 Rockland St.; large rm., 2 single rms., heated, elec. High. 1621.

SOUTH END Nicely furn. rms., clean respectable home; conv.; reas. Cop. 3??? W.

W. NEWTON ST., 37—Best rooms in Boston, $5, $6, $7, $8 week. Men only. Telephone in every room. Private baths. Day $2, $2.50.

Rooms in Hotels 92

STUART HOTEL

78-82 Carver St., tel. Hancock 6220; 2 minutes to all leading theatres; rates per day, single, $2 up; weekly, $10 up; double, $3 up; weekly, $15 up.

NEW MAJESTIC HOTEL

4 and 5 Bowdoin Sq. Rooms $1 per day and up; weekly rates. Haymarket 2751.

Rooms for Housekeeping 93

558 MASSACHUSETTS AVE.

Steam heated, furnished, 1-2-rm. kitchenette suites; street floor, reas. Copley 7741 R.

ALLSTON—Union Sq.; 33 Armington St.; 2 or 3 light hskpg. rooms, steam heat.

BROOKLINE—91 Abbottsford Rd., large fr. room, private bath, kitchen priv., suitable for 2, also other rooms. Regent 3309-W.

CAMBRIDGE—Nr. Harvard; 2 furn. rms. and kitch'te, reas. 71 Kirkland St., Univ. 4193.

DORCHESTER—29 Romsey St.; furn. rms., kitch. privileges; heat, gas, elec. Col. 8888.

ROXBURY—41 Moreland St.; 2 connecting rooms, light hskpg., well heated.

RUTLAND SQ., 40—Large furn. room, light hskpg.; well heated; with electric lamp.

SOMERVILLE—26 Montrose St., 2 rms. furn. for light hskpg. Somerset 5616-R.

SOMERVILLE—2 furn. light hskpg. rooms, well heated; first floor. Somerset 3358-R.

ST. STEPHEN ST., 32—Furn. suite of 2 large rms.; suit. physician; garage opt.

TREMONT ST., 752—Newly furn. suite, 1 rm., kitchen and private bath; all mod. improvements. Call Copley 7917-R.

FURNISHED—Square, side rms., basements, kitchenettes, car space. 48 Union Park.

Apartments, Flats—Furnished 95

$25-$45 FURN.-UNFURN.

1-2-3 ROOMS, KITCHENETTE AND BATH. STEAM HEAT. HOT WATER. JANITOR SERVICE. APPLY OFFICE, 56 BATAVIA ST., EVES. SUITE 10.

FURNISHED APT.

INCLUDING GARAGE, $300

Or unfurn. 7 rms., 2 baths, fireplace; Asp. 7525. H. M. Tucker, 18 Dean Rd., Brookline.

DORCHESTER—Furnished 3 rooms, bath, gas, electricity, convenient location; $10 weekly. Gen. 7718.

DORCHESTER—Sunny 4-5-room apts., bath, light, $9.00 week. Talbot 7089.

MALDEN—Furnished apt., 3 rooms, kitchen, gas and coal ranges, set tubs, elec.; $9 week; handy to cars. Malden 1182-W.

Apartments, Flats—Unfurnished 97

ALLSTON—Attrac. 3-5 rooms, range, gas, toilet, $15-$24, conv. locat. Som. 3591-R.

ARLINGTON—5 or 8 rms., new stucco hse., all hardwood floors, steam heat, central locat., near Parkway, $45-$55. Arl. 3732-W.

ARLINGTON—6 and 7-room suites, 2-apt.; good location; modern; reasonable rents; concession made. M. Rogers, Cap. 3421.

AUBURNDALE—2-fam. heated upper 5 rms., all modern, $55; den, garage, garden; ref. 89 Crescent St. W. New. 1625-W.

BACK BAY—Maitland St., 8, near Kenmore Station; attrac., mod. 3-5-rm. apts., $30; seen all day Sun., week days, 3 P. M.

BACK BAY—Heated 1-2-3-rm. suites, mod., $40 up; no undesirables wanted. Spring Realty Co., 131 Audubon Rd., B. B. 4988.

BEACHMONT—Warm, sunny upper 4 rms., all impts., steam heater; $23-$25 mo. 850 Winthrop Ave.; Revere 0293-M; see today.

BELMONT—Modern 4-rms.; heated; firepl., $60; convenient; garage opt. Bel. 0326-M.

BELMONT—Waverley sec.; attrac., new mod., lower 4 rms.; reas., ref. Bel. 1079-M.

BOSTON—W. Brookline st., 94; attractive modern 4-room apt., top floor, $5 weekly. Apply 98 W. Brookline St.

BOSTON—Attrac. mod. 6 rms., bath, reas., 6 Appleton St., Suite 2.

BRIGHTON—3-4 rooms, $23-$28 month. Newly renovated, brick building, electricity, gas, baths. Grogan, 168 North Beacon St.

BRIGHTON—4-room apt., some impts.; rent $20. Apply 23 Gerrish St.

BROOKLINE—4 large rooms and reception, toilet, gas and electricity; handy to Brookline Village, $25. Mrs. McGowan, Suite 1, 8 Juniper St.

CAMBRIDGE—4-5 rms., elec., 16 Portsmouth St., 502 Green St., $16-$25. Capitol 5593.

CAMBRIDGE—4-5 rms., all impts. Katzer, 77 Prentiss St., Cambridge.

CAMBRIDGE—5 sunny rooms, mod. impts. 3rd floor, $30 mon. 410 Norfolk St.

CAMBRIDGE—Inman Sq.; 6-room mod. apt., every impt. and conv. Prospect 0203-R.

CAMBRIDGE—5-room tenement, bath, gas, elec., good location; $29 mo. Uni. 5954.

CAMBRIDGE, 254 Windsor St., 5 rooms, all impts., except heat, $32. Uni. 8374.

CHARLESTOWN—4 rms., gas stove, toilet, $15. R. Kiley; Charlestown 0789-W.

CLEVELAND AVE.—6 rms., all impts., $30; also 3 unfurn. rms., reas. Everett 2750-W.

DEDHAM—6-room apt., modern impts., near car line. Mrs. Bingham, Dedham 1485-W.

DORCHESTER—5 rms., all mod. impts., 2d floor; garage optional; reas. Apply 31 Saxton St., Suite 1. Tel. Geneva 6082.

DORCHESTER—114 PLEASANT ST., 7 RMS.; STEAM HEAT; ALL IMPTS.; 2 PIAZZAS; SUITE 3. TALBOT 6080.

DORCHESTER—Parkview Apts.; heated, 3-4 large rms., recep. hall, porch, jan. serv.; quiet loc. 15 Bowdoin Ave.; tel. 1989.

DORCHESTER—Rapid transit, 4-5 rooms, modern flats, $5 to $6 week. 29 Beach St.

DORCHESTER—Uphams Cor.; mod. 5 rms., stove heat. 8 Danube St. High. 5954.

DORCHESTER—3-4 rms., all impts., except heat; reas. JANITOR, 97 Templeton St.

DORCHESTER—5 rms., all latest impts.; free to Dec. 15. Highlands 3794.

DORCHESTER—34 Glenarm St.; 5-rm. apt., all impts., hot water heat. Gen. 0580.

DORCHESTER—Rapid transit, 5 rms., all impts., $40, free to Jan. 1. Talbot 3587.

DORCHESTER—5 ROOMS, ALL IMPTS., ELEC., HEAT, ETC. 39 SAXTON ST.

DORCHESTER—7 Templeton Way, 3-4 rms., all impts., elec.; $23-$25. Key suite 2.

EVERETT—1A Wilbur St.; 6 rooms, new house, first floor; all modern improvements; strictly American neighborhood; 2 minutes to cars, churches and Glendale Sq., $50; garage, $55. Tel. Everett 0973-J.

EVERETT—5 rms., steam heat, garage, all accommodations; rent reasonable. Nastasi, 33 Hardy Ave. Eve. 2546-J.

EVERETT—5 rms., bath, reception hall in new house, all improvements. Inquire, 125 Woodlawn St., Everett 1976-W.

EVERETT—4 rooms, all impts.; rent $25. Adults. 71 Prescott St. Everett 1227-M.

EVERETT—6 rooms, all impts.; $26-$28. HARRISON, 34 West St. Suite 3.

EVERETT—6-rm. flat, all conveniences, rent $43. 12 Oakes St., Eve. 0547-R.

EVERETT—65 Newton, 5 rms., steam heat, all impts.; 2 piazzas. Call Everett 0228-M.

EVERETT—3 rooms, 32 Crescent Ave.; 5 rms., 14 West St., impts., $15 and $28.

FIELDS CORNER—5-6 rms., renovated, all impts., electricity; $25-$30. Hancock 6102.

JAMAICA PLAIN—4 rms., elec., open plumbing, set tubs, etc.; just renov.; $28. Apply Suite 3, 10 Emmella Ter., off 166 Lamartine.

JAMAICA PLAIN—7 rm. apt., jan. service, 1st class cond., reas. rent. 25 Robinwood Ave., Sun. and eves. Jam. 2945-R.

JAMAICA PLAIN—$35 for 5 rms., all mod. impts. 192 Amory St., Jam. 2798-W.

JAMAICA PLAIN—6-rm. apt., modern, 2 family; reas. 180 School St. High. 1350.

JAMAICA PLAIN—2 Wheaton Sq., sunny 4-rm. suite, all impts., $20. Jam. 3258-M.

MALDEN—2 Heath Pl.; beautiful 4 rooms, heated; reasonable. Malden 3301.

MATTAPAN—Mod. 5 rms., convenient location; $45. 68 Chester St. Milton 6691.

MEDFORD—34 Poole St.; 5 rooms, recep., all impts., fireplace, $45. Mys. 2795-W.

MEDFORD—117 Central Ave., attractive rooms, all impts., reas. rent, Mys. 4374-R.

MEDFORD—99 Yale St.; 5 rooms, den, all impts., garage, near cars. Bel. 1950.

MEDFORD—34 First St., modern attractive 5 rms., steam heat, $40. Mystic 3017-M.

MELROSE—Attrac. modern sunny 5 rms., bath, $40; centrally loc. Melrose 2108-M.

NEWTON—Heated 3 rms., bath, porch; $45; second floor. 22 Park St. N. N. 1561-W.

NORTH CAMBRIDGE—Modern 5-room flat, best location; reasonable. Som. 0293-M.

POINT OF PINES Boulevard, Revere, to let until June 1, 1928, modern 6-rm. apt., furn. or unfurnished; rent $25. Apply 471 Boulevard, Revere 1734-R.

QUINCY—Modern 5 rms., central location, fine neighborhood, $40 mo. Gra. 5932-W.

QUINCY—$38, new 5-room apt., 5 minutes [illegible]

Rentals

Apartments, Flats—Unfurnished 97

CAMBRIDGE APTS

GRAY MANOR

BRAND NEW 3-4 rooms with kitchenette and bath, electric refrigeration, all outside rooms, exclusive section; rent $70-80; references required. Under owner's management. Janitor on premises. 1 Gray St., corner Martin St. Tel. University 8296 or 7258-M.

WOLLASTON

Walker Apartments, 1, 2, 3 rooms, kitchenette, dinette and bath, automatic oil heater, continuous hot water, electric refrigerators, janitor; conveniently located; rent $50 and up; only a few left; don't delay and be disappointed; may be seen any time. A. E. Walker, 91 Beale St.; tel. Granite 1453; res. 2266.

FURN.-UNFURN.

1-2-3 ROOMS, $30 to $50

Steam heat, continuous hot water, janitor service. APPLY BACK BAY REAL ESTATE TRUST CO., 9 Astor St. B. B. 6786. Open evenings.

NEWTONVILLE

FREE RENT TO JAN. 1ST.

Single house section; attrac. all modern upper 6-rm. apt., tile bath, sun parlor, fireplace, with heated garage, $85. Newton North 0987-R.

HUNTINGTON AVE., 497

2-ROOM HEATED APT.

All modern, steam heated, janitor service, 1-car stop beyond Art Museum. Low rental. See janitor on premises.

WINTHROP HIGHLANDS

44 Cliff Ave., Suite 1, to let, furn. heated apt., 4 rms. and bath, piazza; no charge for furnishings to March 1; rent reasonable; can be seen Sunday until 5 P. M.; week days Call Kenmore 4864.

FISHER HILL DISTRICT IN NEW 2-FAMILY

Brookline section; modern 8 rms., 2 baths, showers; reas. 254 Tappan St. Asp. 9604.

BROOKLINE $40.

Freeman St., 241, cor. Babcock; first-class semi-basement, 5 rms., bath, steam heated, mod., jan., ideal loca. N.N. 6889-W.

BROOKLINE

Corey Rd., attrac. 5 rooms, modern, steam heat, janitor service, reas. W. Newton 0610.

SOUTH END

Attractive 2-3-room apts., bath, heat, electricity, gas, dishes, laundry, $6-$10. Owner, 17 Dover St.

SOUTH END

FREE RENT TO JANUARY 1ST

Attrac. 3-4-5 rms., coal, gas ranges, elec. $16-$40. Apply 560 Tremont St.

SOUTH BOSTON.

Thomas Park, 30; attrac. 3 rms., toilet, gas, $14; suitable for couple. Sts. 0538.

REVERE—Woodlawn section, 5 rms., all impts., steam heat. 76 Howard St. Mr. Polidoro. Revere 1209-W.

ROSLINDALE—New 2-family upper 7-room apt., hot water heat, all impts. separate entrances, gar. opt., reas. Jam. 1878-J.

ROSLINDALE—New 5-rm. apt., recep. hall, latest impts., reas. Parkway 0166.

ROXBURY—3-4-5 rms., $17-$25. 2 Langdon St. Lucas, 33 Valentine St., Suite 3.

ROXBURY—Near Egleston Sq., 6 Rochdale St., opp. Colden St., 4 and 5 rms., $25 and $30. Owner, Granite 3563.

ROXBURY—Heated 3 rm. apt., reas. Apply 27 Copeland St., Roxbury 4288-J.

ROXBURY—St. heated, 6 rms. 5 Westminster Ter., nr. Egleston Sq. Keys—suite 1.

ROXBURY—Sunny 4 large upper rms., toilet, gas, A1 cond.; $17. Geneva 4659.

ROXBURY—7 rms., all mod. impts., $55. 445 Blue Hill Ave., or Hay. 2826.

ROXBURY—Columbus Ave., Egleston Sq.; mod. 5 rms.; bath, $35-$38. Arl. 1096-J.

ROXBURY—4 rooms, elec., bath, open plumbing, all impts.; $27. 487 Dudley St.

ROXBURY—3 rms., $14; new paper and paint, gas, Jan. 1 Dove Ct., off Dove St.

ROXBURY—½ mo. free rent, $10, $15, $18. 4 rms., elec. 86-88 Terrace St. Hub. 7788.

ROXBURY—4 large sunny rms., all impts. Stove heat, b. porch, $31. Rox. 5916-R.

SOMERVILLE—9 Putnam St., 5 rms.; impts.; newly renovated; 3d floor, $30. Som. 6186-R.

SOMERVILLE—3-5 room apts., 46 Day St., near Davis Sq., steam heat, all modern improvements, $35 month. Call Som. 2870.

SOMERVILLE—Near Davis Sq., attractive 5 rooms, all mod. impts., $40. Som. 7662-J.

SOMERVILLE—1 mo. free rent, 6-rm. apt., latest impts., childr'n allowed. Mys. 1845-W.

SOMERVILLE—5 rms., alcove, bath; all latest impts. Som. 2773-J.

SOMERVILLE—4 large rms., impts., excellent loca., $35. 127 Central St.; Som. 4490.

SOMERVILLE—5 rooms, all modern improvements; reasonable. 246 Cedar St.

SOMERVILLE—Modern sunny 5-rm. apt.; all impts.; reduced rent. Som. 3718-M.

SOMERVILLE—191 Powder House Blvd.; 5 rms., 1st floor. Ready Dec. 1. Som. 7495.

SOMERVILLE—8 Durham St., 5 rms., all impts., $33; garage extra.

SOUTH BOSTON—6th St., 28, attrac. 4 rms., gas, elec., toilet, $16; conv. Tal. 4931.

SOUTH BOSTON—6th St., 28, attractive 4 rms., gas, elec., toilet, $16. Tal. 4931.

SOUTH END—5 rms., bath, agent. 22 Village St., near Arlington Sq., Lib. 6002.

WATERTOWN—One-quarter mile to Watertown Sq.; 5 beautiful rms. with sun parlor, sunny and modern, all conveniences, best location. Newton North 3509.

WATERTOWN—91-93 Edenfield Ave.; free rent to Jan. 1st, 1928; rent $45 month; 5 rooms, 2nd floor. Mr. Senders. Lib. 8140.

WAVERLEY—Mod. 5-rms., steam heat, sun porch, heated garage, $50. Bel. 2807-W.

WEST SOMERVILLE—40 Hancock St. 5 room apt. in 2-family house, all impts., good location. $35 mo. Som. 4431-R.

WINCHESTER—? rms., latest impts., steam heat; excel. location; reas. Win. 0681-M.

WOBURN—Sunny 6-rms., impts., $25; installing bath later, conv. Wob. 1266-R.

WOLLASTON—4-room apt., rent reasonable. Owner, F. Sandonato, 10 Oak St. Granite 1089-W.

MR. WORKINGMAN—Your opportunity to obtain a beautiful suite at a reas. price; only 2 left; 4 rms., all impts., elec. $20-$22. Gertrose St. Roxbury 2520-4843-J.

REDUCED RATES—30-32 Yeoman St., opp. City Hall, mod. 5-rm. apt., sep. stm. heaters, newly papered, painted. Rafferty, No. 26, or owner, Breakers 8043-J.

Moving, Trucking, Storage 98

L. D. Herman & Co.

1 to 4 rooms up to Dec. 7 for Albany, Syracuse, Buffalo, Erie, Cleveland, Toledo, Indianapolis, Chicago, Louisville, Ky.; new, fast, padded vans; all goods insured. Call Som. 5605 for that low price; act quick.

WANTED—RETURN LOAD

from Boston or vicinity to New York City, Plainfield, N. J., or vicinity, 680 cubic feet. Closed padded van. Around Dec. 12. Address Robert W. Wood, 329 East Third St., Plainfield, N. J.

AUTO TRUCKING—Providence, etc. Carroll Trucking Co., 18 Tremont St. Hub. 9880.

Suburban—For Rent 102

BEDFORD—Attractive double house, 6 rms., all impts; bath, garage, ideal location; rent $45. Mr. Connelly, Lex. 0377-W.

CAMBRIDGE, Harvard Sq.; 2 rooms, bath, electricity; rent $22. University 1293.

STONEHAM—28 Marble St.; 2nd floor; all impts.; garage; $50. Kusnetz, Malden 2127.

Business Places for Rent 104

BACK BAY—Stores, rent $30-$40. 1020 A Boylston St., Boston, or call Ken. 5685-W. Hay. 5747.

STORE—30 Cross St., $18; Somerville shop, $10. 101 Walnut St. Owner, Copley 1603-M.

For Sale — Miscellaneous

Furniture and Household Goods 118

FURNITURE, 4 rooms, for sale or rent complete, reas. Owner going away. Pros. 2120.

FOR SALE—Beds, chairs, excellent Sonora phonograph, piano chair, fleece-lined coat, other articles; bargains. Regent 1947-M.

3-PIECE mahogany leather set, oval glass top mahogany table, kitchen table and 6 chairs. Call evenings. Chelsea 1932-W.

Sewing Machines 111

CONSOLE cab. Singer sewing mach., practically new; reasonable. Regent 3414.

DROPHEAD SINGER—Fine condition; $6. Miss Ruth, 1310 Tremont St. High. 0746.

GOING South, lady will sell Singer, like new, $5. 365A Somerville Ave., Somerville.

LADY will sell Singer machine, $5. 30½ Inman St., Cambridge; call any time.

Musical Instruments 114

R. H. WHITE CO.

Hallet & Davis Player, $265; Sterling Upright, $45; Francis Bacon Upright, $95. Piano Dept., 3rd Floor.

IN MOURNING—Will sell E-Flat-Alto saxophone reasonably. Call 8 P. M. Talbot 0661, Ring, 82 Canterbury St., Dorchester.

NICE upright piano $25, including electric floor lamp. Tel. Back Bay 5459.

SACRIFICE — High-grade cabinet phonograph; cost $250, sell $50. Kenmore 4223.

USED VICTROLA, 50 records, $75. Kelley, 637A Tremont St. Copley 4376-W.

100 PIANOS $58 up, $5 monthly. Brooks, [illegible]

For Sale—Miscellaneous

Miscellaneous—For Sale 119

CAMERAS FOR SALE

Lubin Motion Picture Camera	$[illegible]
De Vry Portable M. P. Projector	[illegible]
De Vry Motion Picture Camera	[illegible]

Fox Electric Shop, Inc.

52 WASHINGTON STREET, HAVERHILL, MASS.

HERCULES—120 inch flat work ironer with American ribbon feed. Apply to Johnson Laundry Co., Swift St., E. Bos. 1098.

Building Materials 121

SAMUEL CENTOFANT

CONTRACTOR

TRACK LAYING, CONCRETE and PAVING DEALER IN RAILROAD MATERIAL

37 GENEVA EAST BOSTON 0352

Specials at the Stores 125

MUST sacrifice my bar pin, 15 graduated stones, platinum setting. Regent 0202.

Furs, Storage Etc 126

XMAS AT MAX'S

Brand new lot of Unredeemed High Grade Fur Coats for ladies and gents, $25, $35 up. Deposits accepted. Wonderful values. MAX'S Loan Office, 176 Broadway, Boston. Han. 0543. 1 min. from Metropolitan Theatre. Open evenings.

GOING SOUTH—Sacrificing Hudson seal coat, large beaver stole. Reading 0654.

Refrigerators 132

GROCERS, Market and Florists. E. R. Whitman Co., Sullivan Sq. Chas. 0070.

Wanted Miscellaneous 137

OLD discarded mattresses wanted; any condition. Write 200 Cherry St., Chelsea.

Live Stock

Dogs, Cats, other Pets 138

BIG CLEARANCE SALE—10 pretty pups, $3 each, 2 months old, pets for little children, different breeds. Male rabbit hound $5, female hound $5, not broken yet. Beagle hound broken, male, best offer. 1 male English bulls, 1 year old, $10. Irish terrier, male 9 months, $10. St. Bernard, male pup, 4 months, $10. English bull pup $5. Police pups, $5 and $10. New collar with every dog. If you want one come or send cash with order, no checks accepted. No time to answer letters. All sales final. W. H. Cutler, 169 Broadway, Everett. Phone Everett 0922-M.

BOSTON TERRIER PUPS—Ped., 6 wks., seal brown color, white mkgs., short screw tail. 12 Rockland St., Rox. High. 1621.

Automobiles

Automobiles for Sale 150

$95.S

Buys late Chandler Touring, in nice condition throughout; will accept $45 down and two notes of $25 each. Bring this ad with you to 1040 Commonwealth Ave., or phone Aspinwall 2201.

'24 ESSEX COACH, TERMS	$175
'26 FORD TOURING, TERMS	$175
'26 FORD COUPE, TERMS	$275
VARIOUS MODELS AND TRUCKS	$50 UP

MT. HOPE MOTOR SALES, INC

415 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale. Park 2938.

'26 BUICK ROADSTER

2 new tires, radiator shutter, special light, original paint, low mileage, an exceptional car at $650, private party. Johnson, Univ. 9176-M., 125 Spring St., E. Cambridge.

TEMPLAR SPORT, $85

4-Pass. fine motor, good tires, paint, etc., 647 Dorchester Ave., near Andrew Sq. Tunnel Station. Tel. So. Boston 2662. Open evenings until 9 P. M.

1927 CHEVROLET COACH

RUN 50 miles; will be sold at a substantial discount. Call Mr. Mungovan, South Boston, 1271.

CHEVROLET SEDAN, $325

Very desirable car. Wonderful condition. Looks just like new. Will give terms. Mr. ELBERY, Regent 8886.

1926 Essex Coach, $235

Like new, fully equipped; cash or terms. Museum Sq. Garage, 430 Parker St., Back Bay. Tel. Rox. 2680.

CASH FOR YOUR CAR

Highest prices paid without delay. Park Sq. Auto, 283 Columbus Ave., Back Bay 3092.

A USED CAR IS A GOOD BUY WITH MISREPRESENTATION REMOVED

GILCHRIST DEPARTMENT STORE

USED CAR SALESROOM, 708 BEACON ST.

'25 FLINT TOURING, $295

Wonderful value. Mr. Elbery, Reg. 8886.

1925 ESSEX COACH, $195

A GOOD CAR AT A GOOD BUY

296 MAIN ST. EVERETT 3740.

BUICK TOURING CAR—$100; excellent condition; fully equipped; six good tires; had best care by owner; will demonstrate any time. Tel. Lib. 6125; Asp. 8454.

CHEVROLET—Imperial Landau, 1927; my own car; has round red bumpers and bumperettes, spare tire, shock absorbers, motormeter, etc.; low mileage; car is like new; used but 6 weeks; $475; can arrange terms. Harry Daniels, 647 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Newton North 1672.

CHEVROLET ROADSTER, 1926—Slip covers, new maroon Duco paint job; has exceptionally good motor; make an offer. Charlestown Motor Sales, Oakland-Pontiac dealers, 402 Main St., Charlestown 0334.

CHRYSLER—Imperial 80, purchased May, 1927, orig. tires and paint; car looks and runs like new. Hyde Pk. 1356 after 6 p. m.

DURANT—1924 Sedan for sale; O. K. every way, $85 cash. Parkway 3268-M.

ESSEX COACH—Has 5 good tires. In first class condition. For quick sale, $285. Daniels Chevrolet, 647 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Newton North 1672.

ESSEX '26 Coach $275; Buick '24 Coupe $175; Mercer Roadster $250. 118 Brighton Ave., Allston. Stadium 0032.

FORD TOURING, 1924—$25; four good tires, new battery, new rings, plugs and transmission bands; fenders, paint, top, upholstery all good. D. H. Goodell, Kenmore 0960.

FORD TUDOR, 1926—Only been driven 4500 miles; tires, upholstery and paint like new; fully equipped, spare tire. Will sell for best offer. Newton Auto Sales, Inc., 520 Wash. St., Newton. Newton No. 3015.

FORD SEDAN, 1924—All in 1st class shape, 3 new tires. $75. Lexington 0650.

HUDSON SEDAN—Late 1927; driven only 25 miles. Complete equipment. New car guarantee. Will sell for $1175. A tremendous reduction. Act now. Cambridge Hudson-Essex Co., 1077 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Univ. 8634.

HUPMOBILE CLUB SEDAN, 1925—Best possible condition, small mileage; disc wheels, front and rear bumpers and many other extras; you won't find a better car for the money any place, $185; liberal allowance on your old car. Call Mr. McGovern, Talbot 8900; Dorchester Buick Co.

STUTZ 4-PASSENGER COUPE, 1922—Has dual valve engine, 6 wire wheels and tires; is mechanically perfect; $275; terms. Stutz Motor Car Co., of Boston. See Al Reid, 677 Beacon St., Kenmore 3080.

VELIE SPORT TOURING, 1925—Refinished in an attractive color combination; recently overhauled. This is an exceptional bargain at $225. Liberal terms. Stutz Motor Car Co. of Boston, 677 Beacon St. See Al Reid. Kenmore 3080.

WILLS-ST. CLAIR SEDAN—Paint and upholstery like new. Disc wheels, good tires, motor reconditioned. Suitable for taxi. $475. Terms. 69 Elmwood St., Newton Corners. Newton North 6180.

1923 BUICK Sport Touring. Finished in red Spanish leather upholstery; 6 tires, trunk, shock absorbers, bumpers front and rear. This popular model will be sacrificed if taken immediately. Terms to reliable party. 69 Elmwood St., Newton Corners. Newton North 6180.

1923 BUICK 6 Roadster. Six good tires, 2 brand new snubbers, spot lights, Winter enclosures, motor excellent. A real buy at $250. Terms. 69 Elmwood St., Newton Corners. Newton North 6180.

1927 OAKLAND 4-door sedan. Carefully driven by one owner. Looks and performs like new car. Full equipment, including Winter front, snubbers, etc. A car you would be proud to own. Terms. 69 Elmwood St., Newton Corners. N. N. 6180.

1928 ESSEX COACH—Fully equipped, Hassler shock absorbers; driven less than 300 miles; new car guarantee; will sell it a tremendous saving if you act quick. Cambridge Hudson-Essex Co. 1077 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Univ. 8634.

1926 BUICK Standard 6 sedan, 2-door. Fine shape throughout, good tires, 2 brand new. Has the appearance of a new car. Motor excellent. Our price reducing policy makes this an attractive buy. Need the space. Terms. 69 Elmwood St., Newton Corners. Newton North 6180.

1927 CHEVROLET COACH—Used but a couple of months. Has bumpers, spare tires, motormeter, etc. $550. Terms. Daniels Chevrolet Co., 647 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Newton North 1672.

1927 CHRYSLER Crown Sedan, almost new; driven less than 2,000 miles, complete equipment, guar. perfect; a big saving for someone. Mr. Craig, N. N. 3500.

1925 BUICK Master Coach. Two to choose from. Price again reduced. See them and tell us if still too high. Must be sold. Terms arranged. 69 Elmwood St. [illegible]

Automobiles

Automobiles for Sale 150

LOW PRICES

1923 Oldsmobile Sedan, $290.

1924 Essex, w-h, $195.

1926 Ford Tudor, $250.

1922 Hudson Sedan, 7-Pass., $395.

1922 Nash Sedan, $195.

1922 Rickenbacker Coupe, $250.

1923 Nash Coupe, $250.

1921 Premier Limousine, $250.

1923 Haynes Sedan, $295.

1925 Reo Taxi Cab, $350.

1921 Franklin Touring, $150.

Many late model cars, including Nash, Hudson, Chrysler, Studebaker, Buick, Chandler, Gardner, Diana and Willys-Knight.

J. C. HARVEY,

PEERLESS DISTRIBUTOR.

88 Beacon St., at Kenmore Station. KENMORE 0080

'23 Rickenbacker Sport

A 6-cylinder Touring Car; is in unusually good shape. Has 5 good tires, good finish, etc. Reduced for today only from $350 to

$175—Terms

JEFFREY-NICHOLS CO.

971 COMMONWEALTH AVE.

BRI. 3700

LOOKING for BARGAINS?

We have 54 good used cars and trucks of various makes, reconditioned. These cars must all be moved in the next 17 days. Come and pick yours now.

$50 TO $850—TERMS OR TRADE

ATTON & JONES, INC.

MEDFORD CHEVROLET

MEDFORD SQ. MYSTIC 3428

1924 Cleveland Sedan, $265

Light 5-pass., 18 to 20 miles to gallon gas; refinished; 5 Penn. V. C. tires; full set tools; motor and upholstery in A-1 shape; will deliver 200 miles; free registration and insurance; nice family car; ideal Christmas present; seen any time. Museum Sq. Garage, 430 Huntington Ave., opp. Art Museum; tel. Roxbury 2680.

NASH SEDAN

If you are looking for a good 7-pass. car, clean, carefully used, Duco paint, good tires, mechanically A1, don't lose any time to see this one for $325. Your own terms on payment.

PAIGE CO. OF N. E.,

1075 Commonwealth Ave. Brighton 5800.

AUBURN

Model 6.66, five passenger Sedan, fully equipped. Driven only 4100 miles; is exactly like new; will consider small trade and arrange liberal terms. Will show anywhere. Call Mr. Brown, Aspinwall 2201. 1040 Commonwealth Ave.

1926 CHEVROLET LANDAU SEDAN

Practically new car. Best possible condition throughout, $495. Your own terms in trade.

CAMBRIDGE MOTOR CO

277 MASSACHUSETTS AVE.

TEL. UNIV. 6400 CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Automobile Trucks for Sale 151

1½-TON GRAHAM

Late model 1½-ton Graham Truck with long wheel base, cab and rack body. Completely overhauled, new tires, new paint; guaranteed. Terms, $400 cash, balance monthly. We pay for registration for balance of 1927.

Lincott Motor Company

661 BEACON STREET

MR. ORR. KENMORE 8014

REO FURNITURE

Late model Reo Speed Wagon with closed cab and furniture body. Overhauled and guaranteed; fine tires, new paint. $250 cash, balance in small monthly payments. We pay for registration for balance of 1927.

Linscott Motor Company

661 BEACON STREET

MR. ORR. KENMORE 8014

FEDERAL KNIGHT CHASSIS

Late model 2-ton. All weather cab. Overhauled, new paint, dual pneumatic tires. This job less than 1 year old and will be sold on easy terms with new truck guarantee.

Federal Truck Sales Corp.

223 N. BEACON ST., BRIGHTON

MR. BECKERER. BRIGHTON 5500

2½-TON AUTOCAR, $200

Just overhauled; choice of others. Cty. 0130.

Auto Accessories, Tires, Parts 152

AUTO-SAVE-YARD

Largest distributors of used auto parts in New England. Parts for all makes of cars.

1893 River St., Readville

TEL. HYDE PARK 0258

TIRES—1st quality, 30x3½, $5.00. Write order now. A-1 Tire Co. 296 Columbus Ave.

TIRES—Slightly used, 30x3½, $1.75. Write for price on your size. Royal Tire Co., 380 Columbus Ave.

Motorcycles and Bicycles 154

MOTORCYCLE—'25 Chief and accessories; $150 after 5 P. M. Walter MacGregor, 7 Texas St., Rox.

Auto Schools 160

AUTO SCHOOL

118A Huntington Ave., Opp. Y. M. C. A.

$5—7 ROAD LESSONS—$5

LICENSED COURSE, $12. COURSE FOR LADIES. OUR SYSTEM QUICKEST FOR LICENSE. TEL. VINCENT. GENEVA 8779.

FORD OWNERS

Change your license for new Ford car. License course $10.

ROXBURY AUTO SCHOOL

111 Hammond St., Roxbury. High. 5648.

Berkeley Auto School

Ford drivers can get gear shift license in 6 lessons on our cars, $5. 117 BERKELEY ST. Han. 3232.

TO NEW FORD OWNERS—License course, gear shift cars, low Winter rate $10. 1245A Commonwealth Ave., Allston. Tel. 2524 Brighton.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

Automobiles

'27 Dodge Senior 6	$1550
'26 Chrysler 70	750
'25 Nash Coach	395

140 other makes—Every car exactly as represented. Never undersold, condition considered. Low Terms—Open Evenings

HENSHAW MOTOR CO.

989 Commonwealth Ave. Sts. 5

Hotels, Tours and Travel

New York

$4.00 via Rail and Boat Daily and Sunday. Outside Staterooms with running water $1.00 and up. Latest connecting train from South Station 5:05. Steamer from Providence 7:00 P. M.

Colonial Line TEL. HAN. 4458 1 State St.

BAY STATE LINE VIA RAIL & BOAT NEW YORK $3.50

OUTSIDE STATEROOMS $1.00 and $2.00. Steel steamships Georgia and Tennessee leave Providence 7 p. m. daily and Sundays. Tickets and staterooms at South Station, Back Bay and Consolidated Ticket Offices, Boston.

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN

Entered as second class matter at the postoffice at Boston, Mass., under the Act of March 3, 1879, also at the Postoffice Department, Canada.

Published daily (except Sunday) Winthrop Square, Boston 8, Mass., by NEW ENGLAND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Domestic rates (Subscription by Mail) Postpaid: One Month 50c, Six Months $3, One Year $6. Foreign rates: One Month $1, Six Months $6, One Year $12. One cent extra per copy in the Postal District. Subscription payable strictly in advance.

The Boston Evening American assumes no financial responsibility for typographical errors in advertisements, but will reprint that part of an advertisement in which the typographical errors occur. Advertisers will please notify the management immediately of an error which may occur.

MEMBER ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper, and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are [illegible]

EDITORIAL PAGE OF THE ☆ ☆ BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN ☆ ☆ BOSTON DECEMBER 3, 1927

NATIONAL POLICIES OF THE HEARST NEWSPAPERS

1. An agreement of English-speaking peoples to preserve peace among themselves and promote the peace of the world.
2. A constitutional amendment to provide for the election of United States Senators in numbers proportionate to the population of each State, but no State to have less than two Senators. A reapportionment of Congressional representation immediately after every census, or in case of the failure of Congress so to act, to make the apportionment automatic at the end of the first Congressional session, the proportion of population for each representative in each case to be that of the existing Congress.
3. A separate Department of the Army, of the Navy and of the Air Forces, all united under a Secretary of National Defence.
4. Federal action to the limit of Federal Government powers to abolish illiteracy among the people of the United States, and the creation of a Secretary of Education.
5. Necessary measures to secure the election of Congress in November and its installation on the 1st of January following, and the inauguration of a President on the 1st of January immediately following his election in November.

California Calls

Schumann-Heink Is Going Home to Stay

ERNESTINE SCHUMANN-HEINK

Ernestine Schumann-Heink, who comes to us tomorrow afternoon for a farewell concert, is a veteran determined to do no superfluous lagging on the stage.

Bostonians who again last year were delighted with the great contralto's singing of Erda in Das Rheingold, at the Metropolitan Opera, found her rich voice unimpaired by time. But Madame is 66, her California home is calling—there is no finer beach in all the world than Coronado's—and she will not run the risk of looking out one day upon a sympathetic audience in tears.

Great as the artiste, Schumann-Heink has been equally successful as mother. Her arduous climb to the heights with four or five little ones clinging to her skirts should be a silencer for some of our young married folk who look upon babies as obstacles to Success.

One by one the citadels of the world of opera were captured by this golden voice. First Dresden, then Hamburg, next Bayreuth and, when she was 31, Covent Garden.

When Maurice Grau brought her to America, in 1898, she was 37. She believed, she has said, that she was going to see Indians here, and elephants "and God knows what." What she did see was a Nation hungry for her song. America fell in love with her and she with America. When her next baby was born, she called him George Washington.

In our time there has been no other contralto voice like that of Schumann-Heink. If luck is with you, you may hear it Sunday afternoon. The event will be something to tell your grandchildren.

Congress Must Place Lobbyists in the Open

Congress, which assembles next week, must do one job of house-cleaning before the session closes. It is that of putting into the open lobbyists of all brands receiving compensation for their services, that Congress and the country may know their connections, if not their methods.

One writer has described the swarms of lobbyists as the "Third House of Congress." They are brazenly, perniciously active at all times. The majority of members of Congress do not know the truth as to their activities and their connections. The public knows nothing unless the President or some statesman forces an investigation of lobbying processes, which seldom happens.

Hiram Johnson comes out with charges that the "Electric Power Trust" is again prepared to spend immense sums of money to defeat the Boulder Dam project or any other legislation in Congress that does not suit the mighty combination of electric power and electric interests in this country.

Aside from the matter of Boulder Dam, lobbyists DO swarm the halls of Congress, visit committee rooms, entertain persons of influence, and get away with things the American people would not tolerate if they knew the facts.

These lobbyists CAN be brought into the open. They CAN be controlled. They CAN be prevented from underground work that is a disgrace to the country.

That they have the right to present their affairs to Congress is not questioned. Every American citizen, on legitimate business, has the right to petition Congress, to present his views there or to any other governmental agency. No law will attempt to prevent that.

The paid lobbyists may be reached by a law requiring their registration at the Capitol. Massachusetts and Wisconsin have such laws and they are reasonably effective.

Upon dockets are entered the names of all persons employed as legislative counsel or agents. These entries must include the names of employers; the names, residences, and occupations of the employes; the dates of employment, agreements, etc., and even the subjects of legislation engaged upon, with the titles and n[illegible] bills.

Lobbyists are den[illegible]n to the floors of [illegible] legislative chambers, to cloak rooms, reading rooms or reception rooms.

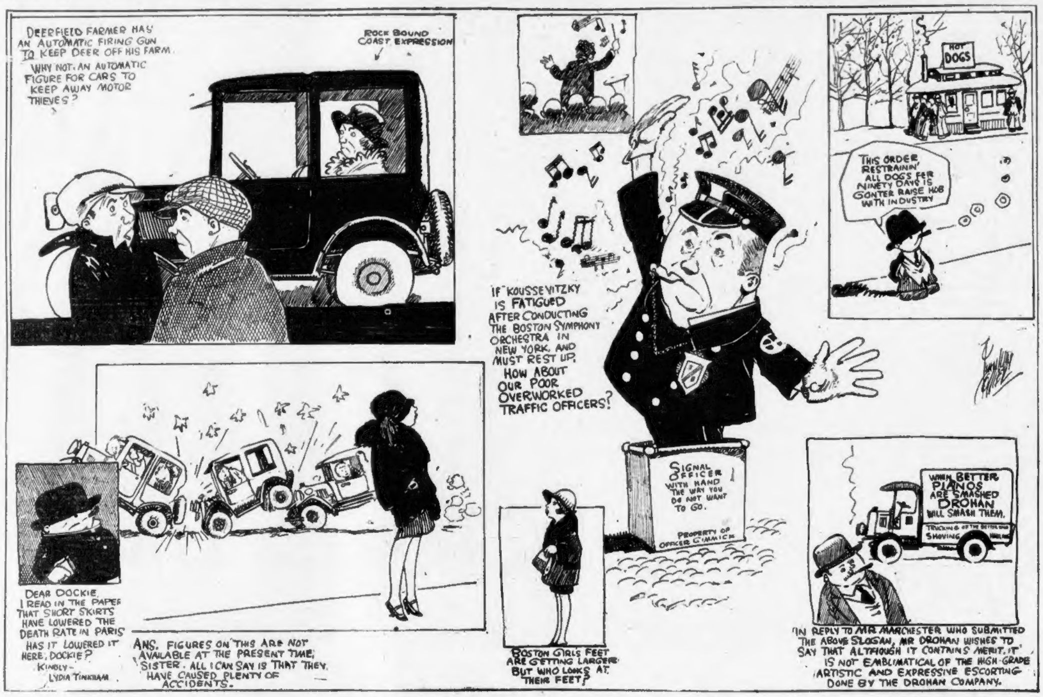
The Wisconsin law requires that legislative agents or counsel whose names appear on the legislative dockets must file, within thirty days after the close of a session, complete and detailed statements of expenses, under oath.

There are suitable penalties for violating the provisions of these laws, as there should be.

The lead of the conservative Massachusetts and progressive Wisconsin could safely be followed by Congress. It should be followed by that body.

The country is entitled to know what interests are attempting to influence important legislation in Congress. It is entitled to LIGHT, not darkness.

Out of the News -:- By Franklin Collier


DEERFIELD FARMER HAS AN AUTOMATIC FIRING GUN TO KEEP DEER OFF HIS FARM.
WHY NOT AN AUTOMATIC FIGURE FOR CARS TO KEEP AWAY MOTOR THIEVES?
ROCK BOUND COAST EXPRESSION
IF KOUSSEVITZKY IS FATIGUED AFTER CONDUCTING THE BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA IN NEW YORK, AND MUST REST UP, HOW ABOUT OUR POOR OVERWORKED TRAFFIC OFFICERS?
SIGNAL OFFICER WITH HAND THE WAY YOU DO NOT WANT TO GO.
PROPERTY OF OFFICER O'MMICK
HOT DOGS
THIS ORDER RESTRAININ' ALL DOGS FER NINETY DAYS IS GONTER RAISE HOB WITH INDUSTRY
DEAR DOCKIE, I READ IN THE PAPER THAT SHORT SKIRTS HAVE LOWERED THE DEATH RATE IN PARIS. HAS IT LOWERED IT HERE, DOCKIE? KINDLY - LYDIA TINKHAM
ANS. FIGURES ON THIS ARE NOT AVAILABLE AT THE PRESENT TIME, SISTER. ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT THEY HAVE CAUSED PLENTY OF ACCIDENTS.
BOSTON GIRLS FEET ARE GETTING LARGER BUT WHO LOOKS AT THEIR FEET?
WHEN BETTER PIANOS ARE SMASHED DROHAN WILL SMASH THEM.
TRUCKING SHOVING
IN REPLY TO MR MARCHESTER WHO SUBMITTED THE ABOVE SLOGAN, MR DROHAN WISHES TO SAY THAT ALTHOUGH IT CONTAINS MERIT, IT IS NOT EMBLIMATICAL OF THE HIGH-GRADE ARTISTIC AND EXPRESSIVE ESCORTING DONE BY THE DROHAN COMPANY.

ABOUT PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

By DR. FRANK CRANE

THE Kaiser was reported to have said the other day, "I am sixty-eight years old. Looking back over the pinnacle of my years and my experience, I am glad to say I have no philosophy except my religion."

The Kaiser seems to draw a distinction between a philosophical person and a religious person.

But religion is really a philosophy and having a philosophy simply means a way of looking at life.

Religion is one attitude towards life and irreligion another.

The irreligious has as much of a philosophy as the religious.

Religion is not a set of forms and ceremonies nor a compendium of beliefs. In the last analysis it is one's way of acting.

The early apostles spoke of the Christians as people who lived according to a certain "way."

Much trouble has been caused in the world by thinking that religion is merely a belief about getting safely into the next world. Really, it is a way of looking at this world.

It is a point of view that controls our actions. It is a method by which we live and by which we think.

Religion is merely belief that the cosmic processes are so and so.

Jesus Christ was not only a founder of a religion, but his philosophy of living was remarkable.

The main thing about the Kaiser's philosophy is that it is all wrong. By separating his religion and his philosophy he has divided his belief about life and his method of living into two parts. This cannot be done.

Religion is of no value unless it enters into our daily conduct, our speech and our thoughts.

Every one is a sort of philosopher, that is, he has a way of looking at things and runs true to form.

One may have a philosophy and yet it may change from day to day, but the new way of looking at things is quite as much a philosophy as the old.

(Copyright, McClure Newspaper Syndicate.)

BOSTON DAY BY DAY

THIRTY seven years ago, when Professor Charles E. Fay, famous Tufts mountaineer, met the Duke Abruzzi, he did not know the Duke's friendship would stretch over the many years. Fay, whose home is decorated with pictures of mountains in every part of the world, has just received three more to add to his collection from Vittorio Cella, mutual friend of the professor and the Duke, and the world's foremost photographer of natural scenery.

• • •

Because he is always trying to assist people, Henry Yozell, business man of a dozen interests, recently found himself some more work in the erection of the new synagogue in Lynn. Yozell, discovering that a need existed for a new synagogue, was largely instrumental in the erection and maintenance of Temple Beth-El. Not to quit there, Yozell attends meetings of the board of the Lynn Hebrew Free School, is chairman of the United Jewish Charities, and is actively engaged in Boston Hebrew charities and athletics.

• • •

Speaking of famous teachers recalls Professor Charles Townsend Copeland of Harvard, probably the greatest teacher of English in the country, now on a leave of absence. When at Harvard, Copeland lives in the yard in one of its oldest dormitories. Evening finds him in his rooms, comfortably arrayed in an old dressing gown, slippers on his feet. Occasionally he wanders into one of the students' rooms and it is always with great pleasure that they receive him. For beloved "Copey" is such an interesting talker that when he speaks to the students attendance is restricted, otherwise the Stadium could be filled with the Copey enthusiasts.

• • •

Frank Griffin of Cambridge, photograph collector, was recently making a purchase of a small lot in an old Davis Square, Somerville, building. Later he examined the prints somewhat carefully to discover he had a very rare Lincoln print dating back to the Civil War. This he proudly placed on his walls, which are covered with the pictures of famous Americans.

What Do You Know?

BOSTON'S ORIGINAL KNOWLEDGE TEST

Fill each blank:

1. A brassie is used in ——.
2. —— secured the Golden Fleece.
3. St. Paul was a —— citizen.
4. The word *Weeping* is applied to the —— tree.
5. Plato was a disciple of ——.

Match correctly:

6. Florence	Canada
7. Hamburg	Syria
8. Alberta	Spain
9. Barcelona	Italy
10. Damascus	Germany

Check the word in each group which is out of place:

11. India—Mexico—New Zealand—Australia—Labrador.
12. Dagger—revolver—arrow—spade—sword.
13. Orchid—rose—dandelion—dahlia—lettuce.
14. Whittier—Longfellow—Botticelli—Poe—Keats.
15. Denver—Boston—Chicago—Milwaukee—Genoa.
16. Robin—turtle—sparrow—canary—eagle.

See Monday's paper to verify your results. Answers to yesterday's test:

1. Alabama. 2. Ohio. 3. Indiana. 4. Tennessee. 5. California. 6. New York. 7. Constantine. 8. Vasco da Gama. 9. Glory be to God on High. 10. Telescope. 11. Tercentenary. 12. Parthenon. 13. Saturn. 14. Game. 15. Shrub. 16. Bird.

Copyright, 1927, Boston American and King Features Syndicate, Inc.

LISTEN, WORLD!

By ELSIE ROBINSON

HENDRICK WILLEM VAN LOON, the writer, and Frances Goodrich, the actress, have married. Here is their wedding agreement.

"Neither has assumed the slightest obligation towards the other. Neither has any claim upon the time, society or affections of the other.

"Each maintains a separate establishment, and each is at complete liberty to work out a career without hindrance or advice.

"As there is no sharing of the home, there is no sharing of property or money.

"Such association as there may be between them can only be through mutual agreement."

There's the Van Loon marriage platform—how do you like it?

"I don't believe it will work," you say. "You can't get something for nothing. You can't get any real profit out of marriage unless you're willing to stand a little discomfort and sacrifice and make a lot of adjustments. It's really the trouble they share that brings married people together. If each one insists on living his own life, they'll never have anything in life in common."

Yes, perhaps you're right. Nevertheless, there's something about the Van Loon marriage which may make it of great importance in human history.

IT SUITS THE VAN LOONS.

These two people, facing marriage, were not like any other two people. They had needs and problems peculiar to them.

They had found, through experience, that they could not always do the things other people did, with success. So they arranged a marriage code which they thought would serve them and their particular necessities—FITTING MARRIAGE TO THEIR LIVES RATHER THAN TRYING TO FIT THEIR LIVES TO MARRIAGE.

No one knows, yet, whether their experiment will work. But, at least, they have taken the most intelligent and generous attitude toward each other and marriage.

That's the sort of thing that is going to save marriage. Not more laws—we have too many laws—but more elastic adaptation of those laws to our individual problems. Why should we expect the Richard Roes to follow the program that suits the John Does? The Richard Roes and the John Does are entirely different couples. Four distinct human beings, with peculiar temperaments and problems are involved in those two unions. No two of them see life from the same angle—no two of them can do their best under the same conditions. Why try to pour those four spirits into one rigid mold? Why not adjust marriage so that it fits the peculiar problems of each couple, and respects the rights of every individual?

ELSIE ROBINSON
MARRIAGE
WHY NOT FIT IT TO THEIR MEASURE?
12-3

Copyright, 1927, King Features Synd., Inc.

WORDS OF THE WISE MEN

An age builds up cities: an hour destroys them. In a moment the ashes are made, but a forest is a long time growing. —Seneca.

When a man assumes a public trust, he should consider himself as public property.
—Thomas Jefferson.

Let deeds correspond with words. —Plautus.

Every man's credit is proportional to the money which he has in his chest.—Juvenal.

Losers must have leave to speak.—Cibber.

Every man has a rainy corner of his life out of which foul weather proceeds and follows after him. —Richter.

Where soil is, men grow,
Whether to weeds or flower.
—Keats.

When to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find it instruments of ill.—Pope.

Rashness brings success to few, misfortune to many.—Phaedrus.

There is nothing more frightful than an active ignorance.—Goethe.

Ignorance gives one a large range of probabilities.—Eliot.